ARABOTIMES

SAFAR 8, 1409 AH

45 · 145 / 2014)

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1988

Olympic Games '88

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): The Seoul Olympics opened with an oriental flourish today, but the

fun and spectacle of a flawless

opening ceremony fast gave way

to fierce competition in the big-gest Games of all time.

The thunderous beat of

dragon drums heralded a parade

by nearly 10,000 athletes to

At the first Games for 16 years

to attract virtually all the world's

top sports stars, the Olympic

flame was lit simultaneously by

three young South Koreans to

tumultuous applause from

The torch was carried into the

stadium by 76-year-old Sohn

Kee-Chung, a national hero who

launch the Games.

73,000 spectators.



TIRES CENTER CO. P.O. Box 26191 Salat 13122 Kuwait Tel. 4830915 - 4830939

16 PAGES 150 FILS

First major response to Gulf war ceasefire

US may modify tanker escort procedure in Gulf

WASHINGTON, Sept 17, (Agencies): The US government may soon change its convoy escort procedures in the Gulf in what would be the first major response to last month's ceasefire in the Iran-Iraq war, defence officials said yesterday.

Under a new plan, US-flag tankers plying the waterway would be kept within a "defensivezone" by American warships but would not be accompanied every step of the way by a Navy vessel as is now the case, the sources said.

That change in procedure would allow a slight reduction in the number of warships deployed in the Gulf—probably one fewer

INSIDE

International Kuwait Events Editorials Features Classifieds:

صیول پی اولیک کھیلوں

کافتتاح

جو پیچو کے جلسہ میں ہنگامہ

آرائی

قرت بھٹو پاکستان پیٹی کئیں

گئیں

مظاہرین پر کئی مظاہرین پر فائرنگ

کیمیائی اسلحہ کے الزام پر فائرنگ

مزاق کااقدام

ادراحتیاح

واقعات پر تبعرہ ادر دوسفات

WEATHER

FAIR weather with light to moderate northwesterly wind. State of sea: slight to moderate High water: 5.00 pm Low water: 10.00 am, 10.00 pm unries 5.34 am Sunse: 5.50 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwair.45°C 113°F Ahmadi: 41°C 106°F Failaka: 41°C 106°F Ruwait: 44°C 111°F Ahmadi: 40°C 104°F Failaka: 40°C 104°F Maximum humidity recorded: Cuwait: 10 per cent Ahmadi: 30 per cent Failaica: 30 per cent Maximum humidity expected: Kuwait: 10 per cent Ahmadi: 30 per cent

flexibility of the task force commander and allow the Navy's ships to operate at a lower alert level, the officials said.

The sources, who agreed to discuss the matter only if not identified, said the change in procedure had been tentatively approved by the Pentagon and White House, but would not be ordered until allies with warships in the region and certain Mideast countries were consulted.

The Defence Department declined to discuss details of the plan yesterday but acknowledged in a statement: "The administration is considering additional steps which ... (could be described as) modest modifications of our present method of providing protection to US-flagged shipping in the

"The modifications currently under consideration do not involve any significant reduction in force levels. We are continuing to consult with our friends and

Reduce

The United States has 26 Navy ships assigned to its joint task force Middle East, including 17 maide the Gulf itself. As of yesterday the Navy had conducted 85 convoy operations since the summer of 1987, when the escoris began.

With the exception of the departure of one cruiser, the USS Vincennes, the naval force has not changed in size despite last month's end to hostilities between Iran and Iraq.

Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci has said repeatedly the United States will not reduce its military presence in the region

BAGHDAD, Sept 17, (Reuter):

Iraq warned Israel today not to

attack any of the country's fac-

tories under the pretext they were

producing chemical weapons.
It said US charges that Iraqi

troops attacked Kurds with

chemical arms were designed to

give Israel an excuse to raid Iraq.

Nassef Al Jassim, in what was

seen as a reference to Iraq's emer-

gence as a major military power

after eight years of war with Iran,

said Israel should not forget

developments that took place

since June 1981 when they

attacked Tamouz nuclear reac-

On the evening of June 7 that

year, Israel sent two waves of

warplanes to destroy the reactor

saying it was about to start

Jassim made his statement to

the official Iraqi News Agency

NICOSIA, Sept 17, (AP): Ayatollah Khomeini today

defended Iran's Revolutionary

Guards, who have been blamed

for battlefield defeats that forced

Tehran to accept a Gulf war

nuclear production.

ceasefire.

Information Minister Latif

Iraq warns Israel

not to raid factories

Khomeini defends Guards

the ceasefire will hold and that American merchant ships aren't threatened. According to the sources,

until it is absolutely convinced

Carlucci has approved the idea of "providing flexibility" to the

Navy on convoys.

"This consideration is part of what Defence Secretary (Frank) Carlucci has called a long-term proposition to return our forces to where they were (about six warships) in the region before the escorts started," one official said.

"The best way to describe it is in basketball terms, by saying you're going from a man-to-man defence to a zone defence," said one official.

"You keep your warships nearby, always close enough to act, but drop the continuous, side-by-side presence," added another source.

Voyage

In a separate development, Iraq sent an oil tanker on a return voyage down the Gulf yesterday in a fresh test of its claim to free navigation in the waterway under terms of the Gulf war ceasefire with Iran.

The Iraqi tanker Ain Zala left Khor Al Zubair port at 10.15 am (0615 GMT) on its second voyage after the ceasefire between fraq and fran went into effect on Aug 20," the official Iraqi News Agency (INA) said.

The tanker was carrying 17,000 tonnes of Iraqi crude to an undisclosed destination, it said. The Ain Zala took a cargo of

INA which said he was reacting

INA said Israel's justice

minister had been quoted by the

newspaper Al Hamishmar dur-

ing a visit to Haifa as saying

Israeli security would know how

to eliminate Iraqi Army chemical

Jassim added: "The Zionist

officials should not have any

illusions and put themselves in

the predicament for which they

will pay dearly if they attack any

main objectives of the American

campaign against Iraq was to

give the legitimate cover (for

Israel) to mount a foolish attack

Iraq has repeatedly denied

using chemical arms against the

Kurds, although it admitted

their use during the war with

Guards commanders, he also

said that while Iran was serious

about peace with Iraq, Baghdad and "the hidden hands of other

powers and superpowers" are blocking progress toward a set-tlement of the eight-year-old

against Iraq." Jassim told INA.

We know that one of the

to Israeli threats.

installations.

target inside Iraq.

Iraqi oil to an Aden refinery in used his marathon win at the South Yemen on its first voyage 1936 Berlin Games to condemn Japan's colonial rule over Korea. through the Gulf, immediately after the UN-mediated ceasefire Sohn, leaping and prancing took hold, in a bid to test with delight, waved the torch at the roaring crowd before hand-Tehran's intentions. ing it over for the lighting

Extravaganza

South Korean President Roh Tae-Woo, ruler of a land which rose from the rubble of war to become a giant among developing nations, officially declared open the Games that attracted 160 countries.

In a pageant mixing the mysticism of ancient Korea with the high-technology of a booming modern economy, the opening ceremony ushered in a 16-day sporting extravaganza.

For the first time, the Olympic ceremony began outside the stadium.

A dragon drum ship led a flotilla of 500 boats that swept down the majestic River Han on a sunlit autumn day to the arena.



A giant dragon drum, pounding like a human heartbeat, was carried into the stadium, cymbals clashed and folk dancers in multi-coloured costumes whirled across the arena.

The Olympic cauldron is lit during the opening ceremony of the Olympic Games. (Reuter wirephoto)

The greatest show on

earth opens in Seoul

Lifted In another break with tradition, the flame was lit jointly by a South Korean teacher, a marathon runner and a woman dance student who were dramatically lifted on an elevator platform to the rim of the caul-

dron. The torch was brought from Greece, the fountainhead of democracy and cradle of the Olympics, to South Korea, now tentatively embarked on the road

to democracy after years of military rule.

Five South Korean jets traced the Olympic rings above the stadium and when the symbolic flame of the Games was lit three more poured a rainbow of smoke across the clear blue sky.

South Korea was a battlefield for the superpowers 35 years ago. Now, the Soviet Union, the United States and China will be fighting each other on the sports

Iran and Iraq marched in the same parade for the first time since the truce in their eight-yearold Gulf war. They came in just three teams apart.

(Continued on Page 2)

Iraq considering diverting Shatt Al Arab

IRAQ is considering a gargantuan plan to divert the waters of the Shatt Al Arab to a new site, at least 20 kilometres (12 miles) away from the frontiers with Iran, the daily Al Seyassah reported yesterday.

Control over the estuary separating the two belligerents is a major stumbling block in the United Nations-sponsored peace talks aimed at ending the eight-year war. Iraq insists that the waterway be cleared immediately, while Iran claims the Shatt Al Arab is a secondary issue covered by an earlier treaty.

Negotiations

Quoting unidentified sources, the newspaper said that Iraq would undertake the diversion project if the present negotiations failed to bring about a solution that it accepted.

The water flows through the estuary from the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers into the Gulf.

The project would cost an estimated \$5 to \$10 billion and is feasible from an economic viewpoint," the paper said.

The sources likened the project to the digging of the Panama Canal, the expansion of the Suez canal or the Israeli-proposed canal for linking the Dead Sea and the Mediterranean.

Palestinian massacre anniversary

Arab youth shot dead

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 17, (Reuter): Troops in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip killed one Palestinian and wounded at least 27 in clashes today, the anniversary of the 1982 massacre of Palestinians in Lebanese refugee camps.

Most of the wounded were under 18 and the youngest was 12 years old, Palestinian sources

Security sources said more than 100 suspected Palestinian activists were arrested during sweeps on several towns and refugee camps in the West Bank, about 300,000 Palestinians were under curfew and the Army closed wide areas to journalists.

In a rare display of unity. secular leaders of a Palestinian uprising in the occupied areas and Islamic militants marked the anniversary with a general strike that Gaza and West Bank residents said was more widely observed than previous stop-

Israeli-backed Lebanese Christians killed several hundred Palestinian refugees in the Sabra

and Shatilla camps in September 1982, three months after Israeli forces invaded Lebanon. In the current nine-month up-

rising against Israeli occupation

at least 276 Palestinians and six Israelis have been killed.

Security sources said troops in the West Bank city of Jenin shot dead 17-year-old Imad Arkamwi and wounded another Arab teenager during anti-Israel protests Palestinian sources said at

when soldiers opened fire on demonstrators in the West Bank village of Zeita. At Kalandia Palestinian refugee camp troops wounded at least five people, including a 15-

least six Arabs were wounded

year-old boy, during fierce clashes, witnesses said. Soldiers at the Al Amari refugee camp fired tear gas and rubber bullets in an attempt to disperse a mass demonstration and, when they failed, they

ordered journalists out of the area, a photographer said. Palestinian sources said soldiers opened fire after the reporters left, injuring three people, among them a 13-year-old girl

seriously wounded in the head. The Army clamped curfews on Tulkarem, Dahariyeh and parts of Nablus in the West Bank and extended curiews in the Gaza Strip to six of the area's eight refugee camps and several dis-

tricts of Gaza city, residents said.

End military control, Shultz asks Israel

WASHINGTON, Sept 17, (Agencies): Secretary of State George Shultz called on Israel last night to end its military rule over the West Bank and Gaza and to give Palestinian Arabs "rapid control over political and economic decisions that affect their lives.

Shultz, in a speech on the eve of the i0th anniversary of the Camp David accords, rejected both Israeli annexation of the territories and creation of a Palestinian state.

He also opposed a proposal by Yasser Arafat, chairman of the PLO that Israel be forced to withdraw to the lines of partition approved by the United Nations before the Jewish state was established in 1948.

Approved

"Israel will never negotiate from or return to the lines of partition," Shultz told a Middle East conference at the Wye Plantation near Queenstown,

"But it must be prepared to withdraw — as Resolution 242 says — from territories occupied in the recent conflict." Shultz said. "Peace and security for all sides are at stake."

He quoted from the resolution approved by the UN Security Council at the end of the 1967 Mideast war. It does not specifically call on Israel to give up all the territory the Arabs lost nor did Shultz.

But he also did not call for Israel's retention of any of the land, which includes the eastern half of Jerusalem that has become part of Israel's capital.

Since Dec 9, there have been Israeli rule by Palestinians living in the occupied territories.

Shultz spoke of "fundamental constants" in searching for an Arab-Israeli settlement.

The first point was that "the status quo serves the interest of no party" and that peace in the region depends on an agreement between Palestinians and

On the Arab side, Shultz gave

high priority to the Palestinians and referred almost in passing to Jordan whose King Hussein this summer abandoned any claim to

represent the 1.4 million Pales-

tinians who live on the West

Bank and in Gaza. "Palestinians need to achieve rapid control over political and economic decisions that affect their lives," Shultz said, "Israelis need time to adjust to a new situation, one in which Palestinians not Israeli military government officials - administer the West

Bank and Gaza." He rejected the position taken by some Israelis that since Palestinians form a clear majority of Jordan's population the country should become their state while Israel retains the West Bank.

"Jordan is a vibrant and heterogenous society, with a strong national identity of its own," Shultz said. "It is not a Palestinian state. He said Palestinians have a

right to participate actively in every stage of negotiations and "must approve the outcome". At the same time, Shultz called

on Palestinians to pursue credible goals.
"The status of the West Bank

and Gaza cannot be determined by unilateral acts of either side, but only through a process of negotiations," Shultz said.

Boycotted

"A declaration of independent Palestinian statehood or government-in-exile would be such a unilateral act," he said.

In four trips to the Middle East this year Shultz was unable to set up Mideast peace talks. Palestinians, under Arafat's instructions, boycotted his attempts to meet with them.

Hussein demanded a commitment from Israel that it would give up the West Bank and Gaza. while Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir opposed the peace conference Shultz proposed because it might give an influential role to the Soviet Union.

Meanwhile, in a statement (Continued on Page 2)

Nusrat Bhutto returns for election campaign

KARACHI, Sept 17, (Agencies): The widow of executed former Prime Minister Zulfikar Ali Bhutto returned to Pakistan today to help her pregnant daughter Benazir in November's general elections.

Police said Nusrat Bhutto was welcomed by Benazir in an airport lounge and then whisked away to their family home in Karachi. Nusrat arrived exactly a

month after the mystery plane

crash which killed President

Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq and threw Pakistani politics wide open again after his 11-year rule. Benazir, who inherited leadership of her father's Pakistan People's Party, is widely seen as a favourite to win the Nov 16 elec-tion, if held on party-basis. Her first child is due in November, which is expected to restrict her

campaigning. "Nusrat will definitely help Benazir in campaigning ahead of the election," said an official of the main opposition alliance, which includes the People's Party.

Treatment Nusrat was held under house

arrest after her husband's execution in 1979 following conviction on murder conspiracy charges. She was allowed to leave Pakistan in 1982 for treatment of suspected cancer, returning to Pakistan briefly last December to attend Benazir's wedding to

Zardari. Zia had called the November elections on a non-party basis after firing a civilian government last May.

Karachi businessman Asif Ali

The acting President, former Senate Chairman Ghulam Ishaq Khan, ordered the polls to proceed on schedule but left to the Supreme Court a petition filed by the PPP challenging the non-party provision.

Justices will begin hearing arguments on Oct 2. When Zia dissolved the old National Assembly and fired the



government of Prime Minister Mohammad Khan Junejo, he kept on some of his most loyal Pakistan Muslim League proteges in a caretaker cabinet.

That group, headed by former Northwest Frontier Province Governor Fida Mohammad Khan, formed its own Muslim League faction in August. It left the party divided between Zia loyalists and the more moderate backers of Junejo.

Junejo was rescued yesterday by former National Assembly Speaker Hamid Nasir Chathha after he was attacked by Zia loyalists at a public meeting in the city of Khushab.

Zia loyalists stoned the van in which Junejo arrived in Khu-Chathha, who was driving the

van did not let Junejo come out and sped out of Khushab. Truth

Benazir Bhutto said yesterday Pakistanis wanted to know the truth behind the air crash in which Zia was killed.

"Why is the nation being kept in the dark?" Benazir asked Ishaq Khan at a book-launching ceremony at her home. "The acting President should

come forward and take the nation into his confidence," she



Tonight's list of on-call Doctors in Kuwait

INTERNATIONAL

Pope preaches reconciliation in war-torn area of Mozambique

BEIRA, Mozambique, Sept 17, (Reuter): Mutilated victims of Mozambique's civil war sat in wheelchairs by the altar today as Pope John Paul preached reconciliation and non-violence to one of the largest gatherings of his southern Africa tour.

"Violence, as always, generates violence, fear and death. seriously restricting liberty," the Pope told 25,000 people assembled on what was once a golf course in the Indian Ocean port of Beira, the second city of this Marxist former Portuguese colony.

Situation

He said the situation was worse when men turned their backs on God.

Speaking from an altar topped with dried palm fronds and a simple wooden cross, the Pope said that Mozambique was living "an ecclesiastical experience ... of reconciliation with God, with itself and with others. The gospel

is reconciliation...."
War-ravaged Mozambique,
which has two million Catholics in a population of 14.5 million people, has given the Pope the warmest welcome of his fivenation tour.

Five thousand people greeted him at Beira when he flew to the central region 700 km (450 miles) north of the capital Maputo. Thousands more lined the route into town. Some of the faithful had travelled 70 miles (110 km) by river from the interior to see

Some of the dancers and drummers who took part in the greeting were Muslims.

But evidence of Mozambique's economic collapse during 12 years of war with rightwing guerrillas of the Mozambican National Resistance (MNR) was everywhere visible.

Many windows were broken in decaying houses on the Pope's route which passed by long, sandy beaches

The Pontiff was scheduled to fly further north to Nampula, in a region also badly hit by the war, before returning to Maputo this evening.

At the open-air mass in Beira, about 20 invalids sat in wheelchairs to the Pope's left. The most common injuries among them were missing limbs, blown off by landmines.

During the mass, hundreds of women dancers dressed in blue. yellow and orange native cloth wraps and headclothes swayed rhythmically as they sang hymns on a podium to the right of the

Private letters

LONDON, Sept 17, (AP): A lawyer who represented the Duke and Duchess of Windsor for 40 years said she was fulfilling the Duchess' wishes when she allowed a protege to publish the couple's private correspondence. a newspaper reported yesterday.

800,000 people left homeless

Hurricane Gilbert batters northern Mexico

MEXICO CITY, Sept 17. (Agencies): Hurricane Gilbert battered northern Mexico with heavy winds and rains today but lost strength as it bore down on Monterrey, the country's third largest city.

US forecasters downgraded Gilbert to a tropical storm as it moved inland and away from the water that generates its power. but warned that flash flooding and isolated tornadoes still threatened the Texas coast. Blamed

The century's most powerful hurricane had lost some of its strength before it moved inland from the Gulf of Mexico, but it still whipped up winds of 120 miles per hour (200 kph).

The once-massive storm has been blamed for at least 78 deaths and has left more than 800,000 people homeless since it began cutting across the Carib-bean earlier in the week.

Gilbert made landfall yesterday afternoon at the small fishing village of La Pesca, about 200 miles (300 km) south of the US-Mexican border, lashing the coast with 20 foot (six metre) waves, according to Tamaulipas state governor Americo Villareal.

"Fortunately the precautions taken before have meant that to date we have no reports of deaths," he said.

In Monterrey, a city of 2.5 million with extensive industry about 210 miles (335 km) northwest of La Pesca, municipal secretary Luis Montemayor said police were evacuating residents of poor neighbourhoods as floodwaters built up late yester-

Roads from Monterrey to the west and north were blocked by landslides

Rampage

It was Gilbert's second swipe at Mexico in two days. On Wednesday at least 29 people died in the Yucatan peninsula as the storm made its first landfall in Mexico. The hurricane also killed least 49 people in a rampage through the Caribbean earlier in the week. The government agency Notimex said 300,000 people lost their homes in Mexico's Yucatan peninsula.

The storm, which in its earlier stages was the most powerful ever recorded in the Western Hemisphere, was not thought to have caused major damage as it

LARNACA, Sept 17, (AP):

Indian President Ramaswami

Venkataraman arrived today for

a four-day state visit to this east

Mediterranean island and was

greeted by President George Vassiliou.

be here," Venkataraman said

when he arrived at Larnaca, on

the island's south coast, from

Belgrade, Yugoslavia, on the last

leg of an 11-day four-nations

The President also earlier

"My wife and I are delighted to

pressed inland from La Pesca passing over sparsely-populated cattle farming land.

But residents of Linares, a city of 70,000 about 140 miles (240 km) northwest of La Pesca, began to flee for shelter as the hurricane headed toward them. Frightened

"People are frightened and are flocking here, especially those living along the river, said Alicia Castillo, a Red Cross worker. She appealed for food and blankets. US National Hurricane Cen-

tre spokesman Bob Case said heavy winds and rains were battering the Texas coast and that half a dozen offshoot tornadoes had been reported. "The potential problem now is

the heavy rains creating flash floods and isolated tornadoes," Case said from the centre in Coral Gables, Florida.

Wind speeds had dropped to about 60 miles an hour (100 kph), he said.

According to Juan Carlos Padilla, co-ordinator of the National Civil Protection System (SNPC), at least 60,000 people were left homeless in the Yucatan peninsula. Heavy rains from the storm

drowned eight people in Hon-duras, where officials said about 6,000 people were homeless.

Mexican President Miguel De

La Madrid was travelling today to Cancun, Cozumel and Merida, the main peninsula towns affected by Gilbert. Many residents of Matamoros

and Brownsville left their homes and headed inland on Thursday and Friday. Forecasters originally had expected Gilbert to make landfall at the border. In Houston, forecasters said the passage of Gilbert had

brought high tides to the Gulf of Mexico that will persist through the weekend. All along the Texas coast tides were above normal, said Larry Vannozzi, National Weather

Service meteorologist. There was some low-land flooding and beach erosion, but little serious damage.
"The gulf is really stirred up." Vannozzi said. "It will take a while to calm down because it's like a big bathtub."

Indian President arrives in Cyprus

visited the Netherlands and Fin-

Vassiliou said that what

bound Cyprus and India,

beyond a heritage of common

or parallel experiences, is our

vision of how the world should

"We are aware we are here

A 21-gun salute boomed out

when he stepped down from his

among close friends," Ven-

kataraman said in reply.

In Brownsville, winds gusted to near hurricane levels but the main threat seemed to be from tornadoes and heavy rains.



A Cuban freighter was blown ashore by hurricane Gilbert, as the storm ravaged Mexico's Yucatan peninsula. (Reuter wirephoto)

Walesa meets interior minister

Solidarity agrees on full-scale talks with Polish authorities

cussions yesterday.
"I am happy. We have brought

our positions closer," Walesa said after the meeting. "Many things were discussed, but I have

WARSAW, Sept 17, (Reuter): Poland's communist authorities and Solidarity will start full-scale negotiations on the country's future next month at which the re-legalisation of the banned union will be a central subject.

Solidarity sources said they were confident the government would restore the movement's legal status, but said it remained to be seen in what form the union would be allowed to operate.

The authorities, who suppressed Solidarity under martial law in December, 1981, may make the union legal again but say it cannot return as an independent mass movement with the capacity to forment widespread labour unrest.

Closer

Solidarity chairman Lech Walesa and Interior Minister Czeslaw Kiszczak reached the agreement to start the full-scale negotiations .in, mid-October after more than six hours of dis-

After inspecting an honour guard of Cyprus' National Guard at the beachside airport,

Venkataraman, accompanied by

his wife Janaki, left in a motor-

cade for the 25-mile (40

kilometre) drive to the capital,

The road passes within a few

hundreds yards (metres) of the

United Nations-policed Green

Line that separates Greek

Cypriots from Turkish Cypriots

on the war-divided island.

GOVERNMENT WARNING: SMOKING IS A MAIN CAUSE OF LUNG CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS, HEART AND ARTERIES.

Nicosia, with a police escort.

to repeat again — there is no freedom without Solidarity."

The agreement marked a sharp turn in official attitudes to Solidarity. The authorities inter-

ned thousands of activists under martial law, dispersed street protests with force and refused for years to deal with Walesa and his colleagues. Contacts A sign of the changing times

was the presence at yesterday's talks of Wladyslaw Frasyniuk, a militant activist who helped organise Solidarity's underground wing under martial law and was once one of Poland's most wanted political fugitives.

The government resumed contacts with Walesa after two waves of strikes this year.

Protests last month at major industrial centres including the port of Gdansk, Solidarity's birthplace, turned into Poland's worst labour unrest since 1981.

Government officials say the decision to negotiate with the opposition does not mean that the Communist Party has changed what it describes as a course of reconciliation and "socialist renewal" pursued since martial

But independent Polish political sources say the resumption of contacts with Solidarity shows the government has recognised the failure of almost seven years of attempts to overcome public distrust and apathy. Deal

Next month's negotiations are expected to involve the government, Solidarity, Roman Catholic church officials, pro-communist trade unionists and politicians, and independent Polish public figures.

\$450m sought in Arab aid

AMMAN, Sept 17, (Reuter): Jordanian and PLO officials discussed today ways of persuading Arab states to pay some \$450 million in aid they say is owing to

Israeli-occupied territories. Sources for the fund set up by the Arab League in 1978 to help Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza Strip said its coffers were empty.

"We are confident that Arab countries will co-operate and settle their dues," a Palestinian official said.

"We will discuss how to approach all Arab countries who have failed so far to support the fund or to pay all their dues...our target is around \$450 million," said Ahmed Al Qatanani, head of the Foreign Ministry's new department for Palestinian affairs, ahead of the meeting.

The evening session of the joint Jordan-PLO fund committee was the first since King Hussein severed links with the West Bank on July 31.

The greatest show on earth opens in Seoul

(Continued from Page 1)

Sprinter Evelyn Ashford was the first black athlete to carry the flag for the United States, whose 612-strong team was greeted with a roar of welcome that was later dwarfed by the reception for South Korea, last into the

Stranded A Belfast Protestant led the contingent from the Catholic

Irish Republic. Burma was poignantly represented by just one trainer. Its two long-distance runners have been stranded in Rangoon by the popular uprising that has halted all international flights. Half-naked athletes from

Swaziland, Mongolia and American Samoa drew whoops of delight. The Dutch carried orange umbrellas to shield themselves in the sweltering heat. The Bermudans wore shorts.

Among West Germany's 408 athletes marched millionairess
Steffi Graf, the world's top
woman tennis player whose
sport is back in the Olympics
after 64 years.

The one flag the South Koreans would dearly love to have seen at the stadium was missing. North Korea boycotted the Games after failing in four years of negotiations to be accepted as co-hosts.

Fearing possible reprisals from the North as well as terrorist attacks, South Korea has staged what the International Olympic Committee called the biggest security operation moun-

ted in peacetime. The Games attracted more countries than there are members of the United Nations. The only others to stay away were Albania, Cuba, Ethiopia, Madagascar, Nicaragua and the Seychelles.

Spectacular South Korea hopes the \$3 billion Games will mark its coming of age on the global stage as the Tokyo Games in 1964 confirmed Japan's post-war acceptance as an international force.
Seoul, capital of one of the

world's fastest-expanding economies, used the spectacular opening ceremony as a showcase for its high-technology achievements and as an affirmation of South Korea's newfound

self-confidence. Close-ups of folk dancers in flowing robes and tackwondo martial arts experts in mock combat were flashed on a giant video screen overlooking the imposing stadium with its strik-

ing switchback roof. Parachutes in the Olympic colours billowed out from 76 skydivers from around the world who dropped in waves into the arena.

Some did a spectacular freefall with their hands linked together in the shape of the five Olympic

rings.
In silence, a boy born on the day in 1981 when Seoul was awarded the Games skipped across the field rolling a hoop.

Old and new mingled in a breath-taking finale with giant rope battering rams charging at each other to the insistent pounding of drums in a grand version of a traditional village game. Then from a giant silver disco

stage in the centre of the arena, the black-suited pop group Koreana led the cheering stadium in the Games theme song "Hand in Hand." Competitiveness

After the sense of harmony of the opening ceremony the fierce competitiveness of top class sport quickly surfaced as a Tunisian and a Swede were sent off in an early soccer game.

In the diving pool youth shone in the small, expressionless form of Chen Xiaodan, 14, who topped the preliminary round of the women's highboard diving in her first taste of top international competition. The big powers of sport began

rivals were ready to closely challenge for the women's high diving and other medals tomorrow. East Europeans, back in the Olympics after missing the Los Angeles Games, made an

to emerge even in the first

exchanges, and US and Soviet

immediate impact. They stamped their class on the first boxing bouts, where some fighters were confused by the unprecedented use of two rings simultaneously to cope with a record entry.

In other events to be decided tomorrow, Soviet shooter Igor Bassinski, is clear favourite for gold in the men's free pistol shooting after breaking the world record 10 times in the last three years. East Germany and Soviet Union are vying for the 100-km cycling team trial.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Shuttle launch:

CAPE CANAVERAL. Fin Sept 17, (Reuter): The US space. agency announced yesterday it planned to launch the spaceshus. tle Discovery on Sept 29 in the first manned US space flight since the 1986 Challenger disa-

Richard Truly, the National Aeronautic and Space Administration's associate administrator for space flight, said in a statement the decision was hased on over two years of persistence and dedication. Blood serum ...

LONDON, Sept 17, (Reuter): Blood serum from carriers of the AIDS virus could prove to be a key element in treating the killer disease. US and British scientists

The research team wrote in today's edition of the British science magazine the Lancet that six seriously ill AIDS patients enjoyed remissions of up to 11weeks after receiving blood from a carrier who had not developed any AIDS symptoms.

Harper gets \$1.6m

LOS ANGELES Sept 17. (Reuter): A superior court fury here awarded actress Valerie Harper \$1.6 million resterday for being dismissed from a tele-

vision series named after her Her lawyer, Barry Landberg. said Harper and her husband.
Tony Cacciotti, a physical literas
instructor who was dispussed as
a co-executive products of
"Valerie," could eventually
receive as much as \$16 to \$15 million.

End military control, Shultz asks israel

(Continued from Page 1) marking the 10th anniversary of

the Camp David accords, former President Jimmy Carter said Hussein's withdrawal and the Palestinian uprising on the West Bank "opens the prospects for serious discussion between Israel and Palestinians."

Carter, who worked out the Israeli-Egyptian agreement at Camp David that produced a peace treaty in 1979 said that while the accords were not perwhile the accords were not perfect they proved that magnitudes and diplomacy couldering.

Araband Israel together.

In a statement assect in Atlanta, the former President said Jordanians, Palestinians.

and Syrians "should have been more thoroughly briefed about the negotiating process.

Egypt marked the anniversary of the Camp David peace accords by once again blaming "Israeli intransigence" for the US-brokered plan's failure in give the Palestinians a voice in ruling themselves.

But except for the bitterly worded statement by Butros Ghallthe Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, the diplomatic milestone passed largely unnoticed in Cairo.

Arab League ambassador to the United Nations Clovis Maksoud lashed out at Shultz, saying:
"His recipe for Middle East peace repeats conflicting policies designed more to lure Palestinians into false hopes than help achieve active, durable and just

Maksoud said: 'Shuitz n reads the Palestinian uprising when he asserts that it has not altered the fundamental nature of the Arab-Israeli conflict:

"From this erroneous assumption he constructs a policy that is inconsistent, incoherent and repetitive albeit tailored in a new style," Maksoud said.

Khomeini defends **Revolutionary Guards** (Continued from Page 1)

Khomeini's message was broadcast by state-run Tehran Radio.

Khomeini's defence of the 350,000-strong Revolutionary Guards Corps, which is now stronger than the regular Army, underlined differences in Tehran over efforts to merge the guards, known as Pasdaran, with the military.

Khomeini said: The Revolutionary Guards Corps was one of the most importanttrenches in defending the divine virtues of our revolution, and will continue to do so."

He said: "I seriously admit that you are needed in times of pe ...e. as you are needed in times

"I believe you are my closest and dearest aides ... and I am thankful to you."

Warning that Iraq was "causing some difficulty" in peace talks, Khomeim called on Iran's forces to remain in "readiness."

Bingo



Mujahedeen rocket

Afghan cities

MOSCOW, Sept 17, (UPI): Afghan mujahedeen launched rocket attacks on the cities of Kabul, Jalalabad and Gardiz yesterday killing at least six people and injuring three others, the Soviet news agency Tass said today.

Tass said the deaths occurred in Jalalabad, a provincial capital near the Pakistan border. The injuries took place during the attack on Gardiz about 120 miles (190 km) southeast of Kabul.

The news agency said clashes between Afghan government troops and rebels were reported in three districts near Kabul on

Since the start of the Soviet troop withdrawal in May, the US-backed rebels have stepped up their attacks on major urban areas once firmly under Soviet-Afghani control.

Withdrawai

The Soviets are expected to complete the withdrawal of their more than 100,000 troops by Feb 15 in accordance with the peace agreement signed in Geneva last

The Kremlin has accused Pakistan and the United States of violating that accord by continumg to supply the Muslim rebels with weapons and shelter.

Pakistan claims that Soviet aircraft have been used in attack missions against rebel positions in violation of the Geneva agreement and also says Afghan Air Force planes have attacked Pakistani villages in recent weeks killing innocent civilians.

Two Arabs died while fighting along with Afghan mujahedeen in a recent battle for the Afghan border town of Spin Boldik, it was reported today.

The daily Nation of Lahore identified them as Abu Zahr (23), and Abu Yusuf (25), both Pales-

Zahr and Yusuf joined the mujahedeen seven years ago and fought in the Kandhar province.

DHAKA, Sept 17, (Agencies):

floods ever to hit Bangladesh,

death toll rose to 932 after water-

borne disease killed at least 28

The government's official count is generally considered too

low. Dhaka newspapers estimate at least 1,888 people have died.

Health officials said at least

57,881 cases of diarrhoea have

been reported nationwide in the

epidemic that has broken out in

the impoverished country of 110

Repairs

An estimated 40 million peo-

ple have been affected by the

floods, which have inundated 53

of the country's 64 adminis-

Rail links from the capital of

Dhaka to large towns such as

Chittagong, the main port, and

Sylhet, were restored yesterday

following major repairs to the

railroad bridge at Tongi, on Dhaka's outskirts. The bridge

trative districts.

more people, officials said.

but the summe

Rains stopped today and waters receded further from the worst

Rail link between Dhaka

and Chittagong restored

monsoon

It is up to Washington and Moscow to remove bases: Aquino

Asia cautiously considers Soviet proposals

MANILA, Sept 17, (Agencies): President Corazon Aquino said today it was up to the United States and Soviet Union to decide on a mutual withdrawal from Southeast Asian bases, while the US and other Asian governments reacted cautiously to new Soviet proposals for the Pacific region.

"That is for the two superpowers to discuss and to talk about," Mrs Aquino said in reaction to a proposal by Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev to withdraw from what the United States says is the Soviet Union's largest foreign naval base. In return for withdrawing from Cam Rahn Bay, Vietnam, Gorbachev said the US should leave bases it occupies in the Philip-

Criticised

In his speech yesterday, Gorbachev also renewed his call for a Chinese-Soviet summit, announced that the Soviet Union had frozen its nuclear stocks in Soviet

BEIJING, Sept 17, (AP): China's Premier Li Peng today

denied that the leadership is split

over how to proceed with trou-

bled economic reforms and said

reports of major resistance to

Li, in an interview also respon-

ded positively to an appeal by Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

chev for normalisation of

He said normalisation of rela-

tions between Moscow and Beij-

ing is "not only important to

these two countries, it will also

Li, who heads the government,

in particular made clear that

there is no political division

beween Zhao Ziyang, general

secretary of the Communist

was washed away by the flooded

Turag river at Tongi two weeks

A senior communications

on condition of anonymity, said

'We expect national highways

and inter-district roads to be

driveable by the beginning of

next month, and rail commun-

ications to be functional in two

Thousands of Bangladeshis,

inistry official, also sp

Party, and other top leaders.

reform are "groundless."

Li denies

is split

political ties.

benefit world peace.

leadership

Asia, and proposed the dismantling or conversion of a con-troversial Soviet radar installation, which the US claims violates the 1972 anti-ballistic missile treaty. He also claimed that Japan was building up its military at the request of the US. Gorbachev's proposal for removal of US bases from the

Philippines was criticised today by the chairwoman of the Philippines Senate Foreign Relations Committee. Sen.Leticia Shahani called the

Soviet offer "small" and said the US-run Clark Air Base and Subic Bay Naval Base are "far bigger complexes" than the Kremlin's base at Cam Ranh Bay.

The Soviet leader's call came against a backdrop of growing Filipino opposition to the US bases in the Philippines. Talks between the US and the Philippines, reviewing the final two years of the lease for six US bases. bave stalled because of disputes over compensation and other

RANGOON, Sept 17, (Agen-

cies): Troops opened fire on

crowds of angry demonstrators who surrounded three govern-

ment buildings in downtown

Rangoon today and threatened

At least three protesters were

Clambering over adjacent rooftops, students entered the

top floor of the Trade Ministry

building, which was ringed by thousands of demonstrators and

Earlier, soldiers had opened

fire and slightly wounded three

people, including two girls,

drawing a large crowd that was

prepared to set the building aftre

Two other nearby downtown

buildings, City Hall and the Cen-

tral Bank, were also surrounded

by demonstrators, who deman-

ded an interim government and

the end to 26 years of auth-oritarian rule. Some shooting

Some opposition leaders, who

are believed to be negotiating

with President Maung Maung's

stop violence from escalating.

government, were attempting to

was heard in the area.

Buddhist monks

lightly guarded by soldiers.

to burn one to the ground.

On Thursday, US Secretary of State George Shultz said in Washington that the US wanted to keep Clark. Subic and four other installations but that Filipino demands for more

money were too high.

Filipino Foreign Secretary
Raul Manglapus has said the Americans have offered about \$502 million in compensation but added that \$1.2 billion annual Philippine demand was reasonable. Study

US President Reagan respon-ded cautiously to Gorbachev's bases deal, saying: "I haven't had an opportunity to go into it in detail ... but I look forward to

doing that because certainly we want to do anything we can to help bring about a better relationship beween our two countries.'

3 injured as Burmese troops

figure Aung Gyi defused a poten-

tially bloody confrontation bet-

ween soldiers and demonstrators

moving on the Ministry of

Defence armed with spears,

of the guns. They are angry and frustrated," said one Burmese

intellectual, who watched the

demonstrators facing off against

indicated the population of Ran-

goon, the nation's capital, was

unsatisfied with yet another con-

The state-owned Radio Ran-

goon announced yesterday that

all military personnel and civil

servants would have to resign

from the ruling Burma Socialist

Programme Party (BSPP) and

refrain from membership in all

The decision, the radio said,

was made at the recommenda-

tion of a recently formed election

commission, which is to superv-

ise multi-party elections in about

three months. The opposition

has rejected this move, saying an

interim government must be for-

med before elections take place.

future political parties.

cession by the government.

The renewed protests

rifle-armed troops yesterday.

"They don't seem to be afraid

open fire on demonstrators

swords and knives.

Meanwhile, the Japanese Foreign Ministry countered Gorbachev's assertion that

Japan was increasing its military potential at the behest of the United States.

We regret that Soviet understanding of Japan's defence capability and defence policy is not sufficient," the statement

However, the ministry welcomed part of Gorbachev's statement that it considered to be a basis for "revitalisation of bilateral relations." Welcome

Japanese Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita said today he welcomed the chance for improved relations with Moscow suggested in the new Soviet proposals on Asia, the Kyodo news agency reported.

"I've heard General-Secretary Gorbachev expressed his desire of improving ties with Japan," Kyodo quoted Takeshita as saying. "I welcome his speech in this respect."
Takeshita, in Seoul for the

opening of the Olympic Games,

About two-thirds of the 2.5

million members of the ruling

party come from military and

the purge as "an empty gesture."

Opposition leaders dismissed

Earlier in the day about 500

saffron-clad Buddhist monks

and students began a 48-hour

hunger strike in front of City Hall

to press the same demands for a

At the same time a commercial

airliner left Bangkok headed for

Rangoon — the first flight to the

Burmese capital for about two

weeks. It carried mostly Burmese

sailors stranded in Thailand by

the political turmoil in their

country.

Before the shooting erupted.

hundreds of thousands of

demonstrators marched through

central Rangoon cheered on by

huge crowds lining the

Last weekend the government

announced multi-party elections

to be held within three months,

bending to opposition pressure

after months of street protests

and strikes that have crippled the

stepping down in the interim.

But it made no mention of

pavements. .

civil service ranks.

return to, democracy.

said he would study Gorbachev's wide-ranging proposa's, the news agency said. And he urged the Soviets also to improve security in Northeast Asia.

Japan-Soviet relations have remained chilly while Moscow's ties with the West have improved under Gorbachev. Tokyo and Moscow are burdened by legacies of World War IL including a territorial dispute over islands in the Kurile chain, and they have not signed a peace treaty ending the war.

In Beijing, the Chinese government did not respond today to Gorbachev's latest appeal for a summit.

The Communist Party newspaper, the People's Daily, reported Gorbachev's remarks on Soviet-Chinese relations without any comment.

The two communist neigh-

bours have been at political odds since the early 1960s, when they split bitterly over strategic and ideological differences.

Turkish prisoners tunnel to freedom

ANKARA, Sept 17, (Reuter): Eighteen leftist prisoners, including three sentenced to death, escaped today from a high-security Turkish jail after digging a tunnel more than 100 metres long, police said

Two soldiers and three guards were questioned after the breakout from the civilian jail in Kirsehir, 150 km (95 miles) southeast of Ankara.

"It is not possible to escape with-out inside help," Kirsehir prosecutor Necip Umiter told reporters.

He said the prisoners, mostly members of the banned farleft Tikko group and the Turkish Communist Party, had started a 118-metre (350foot) turnel from a cell toilet. Tool

"They dug with a lever through very hard ground. I think they must have started four or five months ago. They shifted the equivalent of four truckloads of earth." he said.

Three of the escapees had been sentenced to death and four to life imprisonment. Others were serving terms of up to 28 years or awaiting sentence. In March, 29 leftists escaped

from Istanbul's Metris military jail in March. Only two have been recaptured.

COLOMBO, Sept 17. (Reuter):

man of Jayewardene's United National Party (UNP).

only two terms.

He proposed Prime Minister Ranasinghe Premadasa, 64, as

"I'm very happy. It was unanimous choice," Jayewardene

Party officials said Jayewardene planned to retire from politics after he formally gives up office in February. But, they said. Javewardene would act a

Freedom Party (SLFP).

The main issue in a post-Jay-

Jayewardene and Premadasa (left) pose for photographers after the Sri Lankan President announced that he will not Jayewardene likely

to pull the strings

Junius Jayewardene is likely to play an active role within his party despite his decision not to seek a third term after 10 years in power, political analysts said today.
"He'll be the elder statesman."

said Ranjan Wijeratne, chair-Jayewardene told party

colleagues on the eve of his 82nd birthday yesterday that he did not want to run in the presidential elections due in December because the constitution allows

the candidate and the working committee, the party's highest policy-making body, accepted it unanimously.

an adviser to the party.

"He'll still be an influence in the UNP," said Lakshman Jayakody, an opposition member of parliament from the

ewardene government will be the

future of the 1987 pact he signed with Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi to end the island's guerrilla war waged by minority

Tamils seeking a separate state in the north and east. Many Sinhalese, who make up 75 per cent of the population, are angry at Jayewardene because they feel the pact gave too many

concessions to the minority Tamils, who constitute 13 per cent of the population. Soldiers At least 52,000 Indian soldiers were sent to two Sri Lankan

provinces to enforce the pact. The opposition's main candidate, Sirima Bandaranaike, promises to renegotiate the pact with New Delhi. Premadasa, Javewardene's

candidate, boycotted official functions when Rajiv visited Sri Lanka last year, but he even-tually voted for the pact in parliament. "It will be very difficult for

Premadasa to openly go against the terms of the accord." said an analyst from a private research centre.

"It shall be my endeavour to continue the sovereignty and the territorial integrity of our motherland," Premadasa said shortly

after his party's nomination. Jayewardene celebrated his

last birthday in office today, planting saplings and inaugurating a court complex.

Murphy discusses Lebanese Shamir evades crisis with Assad

DAMASCUS, Sept 17, (Reuter): US envoy Richard Murphy discussed efforts to break the deadlock over Lebanon's presidential election with Syrian President Hafez Al Assad today, diplomats said. They said this suggested some

progress might have been made towards resolving the crisis in Lebanon, where no successor has yet been chosen to President Amin Gemayel whose term ends on Sept 23. Murphy has been holding

intensive negotiations in Syria, the main foreign broker in Lebanon, to try to fill the looming constitutional vacuum and avert a fresh outbreak of the country's civil war. Indicated

Details of his talks were not known, but the diplomats said his decision to stay in Damascus for a fifth day indicated that both Syria and the United States were determined to hammer out an agreement. Murphy has held three sessions of talks with Vice-President

Abdel-Halim Khaddam, an expert on Lebanon, and also had another meeting with Foreign Minister Farouq Al Sharaa, the diplomats said. The official Syrian news agency SANA said after the two-

hour meeting between Murphy and Assad that the US envoy had conveyed greetings from President Reagan, which Assad reciprocated. Their talks dealt with Lebanon

and the Middle East, SANA said without giving details. Lebanon's Parliament failed

to achieve a quorum to elect a President on Aug 18 because of a boycott by hard line Christians, but has been summoned to meet again on Sept 22 to make another attempt to choose Gemayel's The diplomats said Murphy

was trying to persuade the Syrians to withdraw their support for former President Suleiman Franjieh, the almost certain winner if Parliament had taken a vote. But they said Damascus

refused to do this, maintaining that other candidates could be discussed only if talks were first held on achieving national reconciliation and implementing political reforms.

Many hard line Christians in Lebanon fiercely oppose Franjieh because of his pro-Syrian views and hold him mainly responsible for the civil war which erupted when he was President in

The diplomats said Murphy made contact yesterday with the State Department in Washington and with Lebanese leaders who have good relations with the United States. They also said Lebanese-born

Saudi mediator Rafiq Hariri, who has good ties with both Christians and Muslims in Lebanon as well as with Syria, arrived in Damascus on Thursday to join efforts to resolve the Lebanese

Hariri held a three-hour meeting with Murphy at the home of US Ambassador Edward Djerejian to review the situation, the diplomats said.

Syrian newspapers said today the election must be held on time and urged reconciliation talks to restore health to Lebanon.

Muslim leaders in Lebanon have been seeking to gain more power in a political system which at present gives greater clout to the Christian population. questions on role in murder OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

Sept 17, (Reuter): Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, once a leader of the Stern Gang that fought for Israeli independence in Palestine, evaded questions yesterday about his role in the murder of a Swedish peace mediator 40 years ago.

Sweden expressed shock and indignation this week at Israel's silence following admissions by two former Stern Gang leaders that they were invovled in the killing of Middle East negotiator Count Folke Bernadotte, a member of the Swedish royal family.

Shamir told reporters: "I don't believe I must enter into all the details of deeds that were or were not carried out in the period of the underground 40 years ago."

> Rent a furnished & serviced flat ...

KWT HALA HOUSE

Tel 2542055-2553150 TIX 22989 HALATEL Basid & Gar area, near Hillon

Required for a reputed trading company

1) One full time Electronics Engineer, graduate of a recognised university. with 5 years' experience in laboratory/medical/analytical instruments, knowledge of Kuwatti market, having own car & a valid Kuwatti driving licence. Age: 30 to 35 years. Salary & commission negatiable.

tive, science graduate preferably with technical background and minimum 5 years' experience for laboratory/ analytical/medical equipment, with knowledge of Kuwaiti market, having own car & a valid Kuwaiti driving licence. Full or part-time during morning hours will be considered. Age: 30 to 35 years. Salary &

commission negotiable.

3) One Commercial Assistant, graduate with 5 years' experience in self correspondence, filling, typing, telex, telefax, computer data entry and

word processing. Full or port-time.

One Office Assistant with 5 years' experience in general office routine, typing, telex, telefax & filing. Full or part-time. Knowledge of shorthand ill be an advantage.

All applicants for full time job should have a valid and transferable residence permit. Applicants with knowledge of Arabic will be given preference for categories 1 & 2.

Applications with copies of testimonicis, a recent passport size photograph and contact telephone number should be sent to:

THE ADVERTISER P.O. BOX 175 13002 SAFAT



Young Burmese students march in Rangoon during a demonstration for democracy.

UN successful in easing tensions

General Assembly to convene amid upbeat atmosphere of East Germany for the past

year, is significant because the

president controls the agenda.

the order of speakers and the

length of speeches. The president also meets informally with mem-

bers to help resolve issues and set

be conducted Tuesday afternoon

by secret ballot. A simple

The election of president will

The General Assembly will

take up perennial issues: the

Middle East conflict, apartheid,

disarmament, Afghanistan, the Iran-Iraq war, Kampuchea,

Central America and human rights around the world. But the

shape of the Afghanistan, Iran-

Iraq and Kampuchean resolu-

tions is expected to change

because of peace efforts and

Offended

Yasser Arafat, chairman of

the tone for debates.

majority is required.

dialogues under way.

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 17, (AP): The 43rd General Assem-bly convenes Tuesday in an upbeat mood of improved East-West ties, UN successes in Afghanistan and the Gulf and a cooling of the conflict between the

world body and the US government The three-month session of 159 nations promises to be one of the busiest ever. The agenda includes almost 150 items, and the annual series of speeches by national leaders begins Sept 26. Meanwhile, the secretary-general continues his efforts to make peace in the Gulf, Southern Africa the Western Sahara and

elsewbere. Days before the opening, a behind-the-scenes tug of war was under way over the largely ceremonial post of president, with Argentina and Britain, opponents in the Falklands (Malvinas) war, again pitted against each other.

Britain is backing Barbados' UN ambassador Dame Ruth Nita Barrow against Argentine Foreign Minister Dante Caputo. Both are considered distinguished diplomats, well-qualified for the post, and the race appeared close.

The post, held by Peter Florin

the Palestine Liberation Organisation, is reported likely to attend sometime after the threeweek general debate and has expressed willingness to meet with Israelis to discuss the Palestinian crisis. Western diplomats have

speculated that because of the

changing Middle East situation

the time might be right to repeal a

tion which offended the United States and Israel and raised questions about fairness at the United Nations. The Assembly will open this

year amid improved relations between the United States and the Soviet Union. US-Soviet summits and a nuclear arms treaty auger well for improved superpower co-operation and adoption of resolutions by con-

Diplomats said the Soviet Union, which has been promot-

But last week, the United States announced it would pay \$188 million in back dues by the end of November and make arrangements to pay \$520 million in arrears to the United Nations and its agencies. The US

1975 resolution which equated Zionism with racism — a resolu-

sensus, instead of divisive votes.

ing the importance of the United Nations and paying its dues, again will play a dominant role. Soviet diplomats pointedly have contrasted what they call the Soviet Union's more constructive role with what they describe as US intransigence over withholding dues and often voting in isolation, or with Israel and South Africa.

has already paid \$15m to the

LOS ANGELES, Sept 17, (AP):

Federal officials have overcome major legal obstacles in their case against Ferdinand Marcos and it is now likely they will ask a federal grand jury to indict the former Philippine President for fraud, the Los Angeles Times reported today.

expected to deal only with accusations of wrongdoing after Marcos left office in February 1986, the newspaper said. The case was narrowed to

However, the indictment is

overcome doubts about whether

US law could apply to the

deposed President's alleged

,

Khashoggi and others to violate US district court injunctions. They allegedly secretly transferred ownership of hundreds of millions of dollars in stolen art and Manhattan real estate bought with Philippine govern-

ment funds. Court records in related civil lawsuits allege that Marcos took control of the funds while he was still in power but used elaborate schemes involving front companies and agents to hide his ownership and liquidate properties after he went into exile in

efforts to misappropriate billions of dollars A leading food company

DATA PROCESSING CO-ORDINATOR

— Be responsible for overall computer operations

> experience in administration MAIL CY TO: DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL

requires

— Will report to personnel director

 Networks programme, back-ground in DBIII is essential — Preferably female, with good

> P.O.BOX: 26671 SAFAT 13127 SAFAT, KUWAIT.

'GCC will have to organise itself in a better way'

Sheikh Issa looks forward to peace, unity

By Ahmed Al Jaraliah

THE Gulf war has ended and the people of this region have started adapting themselves to the new era of peace. Sheikh Issa Bin Salman Al Khalifa, the Amir of Bahrain, said in an interview.

He also said that the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) states will have to organise themselves in a better and stronger manner

"Unifying internal affairs, economic and political forces will enable us to march forward. We have already passed a dangerous turning point in the Iran-Iraq war with the news of peace." he said.

'We in Bahrain practised our true principles concerning this war. Our brothers in Iraq felt that we are a state with principles, in spite of the fact that the price was expensive. But this price had to be paid for keeping and practising our principles. We thank the brothers of Iraq for understanding our position, which was meant only to strengthen Arab unity." he said.

Moral power

"We also wanted this to reflect itself on the relations between Iraq and the states of the region - away from all tensions. Iraq while rejoicing in its victory, will be a parallel force for the GCC states. The important issue here

Presence of

families urged

HASHEM TAQI, director of the

Kuwaiti Handicapped Welfare Society, has invited the parents

and families of handicapped chil-

dren under the care of the society

of warm, loving family relations

in the lives of these children. The

society takes good care of the

children, but the presence and

interest of their families is

dicapped welfare point out that

such children are greatly influen-

ced by their home environment.

despite the care they receive at

The presence of their families

gives the children more peace of

mind and encourages them to

fight for life, which in turn leads

to a more positive response to

treatment by the society.

Workers in the field of han-

crucial, he added.

the society.

· 1956年 - 1967年 - 1967年 - 1968年 - 196

Tagi stressed the importance

to join them during holidays.

capable of becoming a united force in the face of other world blocs," Sheikh Issa said. Discussing the affairs of the

GCC states, the Amir of Bahrain, said that during the next GCC summit meeting in December, "we will sort out unsolved issues between the GCC member states in a spirit of brotherhood, truth and tran-

The rearrangement of the Gulf home and the creation of a moral power among the GCC member states means the creation of a strong economic alliance, and it will also mean that we become an international political and moral force that will march ahead collectively with confidence and ability," he said. Effective

"The world of today is a world of interest-oriented alliances. We here in the GCC states with the economic power that we own. need nothing more than organisation." he said.

"The GCC states, through an efficient organisation of what they have of economic and political force, can move in the world arena in a more positive and effective way.

Sheikh Issa said the recent visit to Oatar by Bahrain's crown prince was designed to increase cordial and brotherly relations

A LOCAL daily interviewed a number of residents to obtain

their opinions on health services

Most complained of long wait-ing periods before being able to

see a doctor and said health cen-

tres are almost without doctors

Some residents said they

preferred private hospitals to

clinics because services are com-

paratively better and patients

There is obvious negligence at

the health centres, according to

some residents. They called on

officials to conduct surprise ins-

pections of hospitals during the

Hassan Abu Al Hassan said

that there is abnormal delay in

getting appointments. It took

three months to get a dental appointment, he said. He asked

receive specialised attention.

at noon and in the evenings.

in Kuwait.



Health services poor:

hospitals.

between the states. Direct meetings usually strengthen bilateral relations, he added.

Bahrain, while preparing to host the next GCC summit in December this year, should

why clinics stop receiving

patients after 9.00 pm when they

are crowded at peak hours. He

also suggested an increase in the

number of doctors at clinics and

Diagnosis

ished by what goes on at hosp-

itals and clinics. He said residents

suffer from inaccurate diagnosis

by doctors who only rely on ques-

tioning their patients instead of

He cited the example of his son

who was told by the doctor that

he should undergo immediate

surgery. Consultations with

other doctors proved the diag-

at a doctor's office is one cause of

inaccurate diagnosis, he said.

The Ministry of Health should

increase the number of doctors.

البـــنڊر AL BANDER

Presents

Live

on September 27, 28 & 29

at the Al Bandar Resort, Bahrain

For reservation

Telephone: Bahrain (973) 70121 Ext. 106

The Commodores

The large number of patients

proper examinations.

nosis wrong.

Saleh Al Amīri said he is aston-

provide an atmosphere conducive towards achieving good results from this meeting, he said. 'We want the December summit to become the meeting that

strongly pushes forward the

residents

and to enforce strict regulations

problems and complaints are caused by a lack of health aware-

ness among residents. He also

said that free treatment provided

by the government is one of the

reasons residents take such

services for granted. He called

upon the media to co-ordinate

their efforts in spreading health

Awareness

that telephone lines at hospitals

and other health centres are

always busy and employees tak-

They also said complaint

boxes at hospitals and health

establishments are closed most

of the time. Influence (wastah) is

needed to obtain any type of

medical service, they added.

Several residents complained

awareness among residents.

ing calls are extremely rude.

Saleh Al Mousawi said that

on them.

GCC alliance, through frankness among members that should help to organise the Gulf home in a better way," he said. Confident

Discussing the forthcoming visit of HH the Amir of Kuwait to the United Nations as a leader of the Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC), Sheikh Issa said: "While looking to the activities of the Amir of Kuwait in the international arena, we are confident that he is capable of reflecting the good features of the Islamic countries in addition to

the Arab and Gulf countries. "It is a good tradition and one that we hope will be repeated often in the future. We may ask the chairman of the GCC states, who annually chairs the state members, to go every year to the UN and deliver a speech on behalf of the GCC states — exac-tly as the Amir of Kuwait is going to do on behalf of the Islamic countries," Sheikh Issa said.

The Amir of Kuwait will thus be laying the foundation of a good tradition that we all should utilise in other events," he said.

Sheikh Issa concluded by expressing the hope that the GCC summit will be a golden opportunity to discard all sensitivities between all countries in this region and bring about tranquility and brotherly love among the people of this region.

ISP board elections to be held on Sept 23

By Ashraf Shad

RELIABLE sources told the Arab Times that elections for the two parents' representative on the board of governors and the 16-member Parents Council for the International School of Pakistan will be held on Sept 23 as scheduled and will not be postponed.

condition regarding the eligibility of the voters has been waived and they will not have to show the receipt for the tuition fee of students for the current semester. The sponsor of the school had strongly objected to this condition.

A source close to the management said that a new pay scale for the school teachers has been introduced. The new pay scale would raise teachers' salaries from 10 to 15 per cent. The tuition fees have also been increased.

nomination date expired, only eight people filed their nominauon papers for the 10-membei Parents Council. Four candidates will be vying for two posts of the parents' representatives on the ISP board.

the elections because they disagree with certain election procedures. The Pakistan embassy has also

send an education attache who will exclusively handle the educational problems of the Pakistani community in Kuwait.

renewal

THE Ministry of Commerce and Industry announced yesterday that it will renew all ration cards as of Oct 1 till Dec 31 at the distribution outlets during evening hours and at the ministry offices in the morning.

Card holders should consult

areas they belong to to renew their cards, the Ministry said.

According to the source, a

It was learnt that after the

An active group of parents, has announced plans to boycott

proposed that its government

Ration card

with distribution centres in the

Campaign

long Gulf war seriously affected

background of peace. After overcoming the difficul-

ties caused by the war, the Gulf states now want to live in peace

The minister reiterated that

The GCC's efforts to mediate peace in the region indicate its firm resolve to boost Arab and Islamic co-operation and ensure stability and security in the world, he said.

The ceasefire will help resolve official said.

The minister also discussed the

Egyptian-Kuwaiti relations that Kuwait is turning into an offensive country, saying that the world knows that "it is not so and will never be so." Kuwait has no territorial aspirations in any country, but

enjoys its right as a sovereign state to develop its military potential as a defensive and deterrent tool, Sheikh Nawaf

Obstacles :

He noted he will visit Cairo sometime before the end of this year at the invitation of Egyptian Defence Minister Abdel Halim Abu Ghazaleh. The date of the visit will be set soon, he said.

Discussing the tasks of the Peninsula Shield Force, Shekh Nawaf said it's a military mait from GCC states to be immediately deployed should the need arise.

Commenting on the iraqi-Iranian peace talks, the minister noted that the obstacles being encountered by negotiators are normal. He said Kuwait is supporting the peace process in cooperation with other countries

GCC conference will focus on Arab unity, minister says

The recent Kuwaiti purchase

of arms from Egypt is evidence of the extent of the countries

bilateral military co-operation,

Sheikh Nawaf said. The Kuwaiti

soldier is able to use all types of

arms from various sources due to

The minister refuted reports:

excellent training, he added

Sheikh Nawaf

Defence minister praises

MINISTER of State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed was quoted yesterday as saying that the forthcoming GCCSummit Conference will set new priorities for the joint Gulf Arab work in the light of the

CAIRO, Sept 17, (KUNA): Kuwait Defence Minister Sheikh

Nawaf Al Ahmed praised

Kuwaiti-Egyptian relations and

bilateral co-operation, especially

In an interview with the Egyp-

tian newspaper "Akhbar Al Youm." published here today, Sheikh Nawaf said, Egyptian arms are of high quality and are

quite appropriate for Kuwait's

environment and circumstances.

been keen on peace and good

neighbourly relations, also has

the right to build up strong

defensive and deterrent military

The Kuwaiti official reiterated

his country's firm stand against

allowing military bases on its

land though necessary assistance

has been given to United

Nations' forces who are mon-

The minister also expressed

admiration for Egyptian Leader

Hosni Mubarak and said he

appreciates the Egyptian peo-ple's help in building Kuwait.

itoring the ceasefire in the Gulf.

Kuwait, which has always

in the military field.

power, he said.

peace prospects in the region.

He told local daily that in the Manama summit in November the six leaders of the Gulf Cooperation Council member states will work to bolster GCC unity and review results of previous actions.

Rashed added that the GCC member states have followed the Iraqi-Iranian negotiations and joined the rest of the Arab world in pushing the negotiations towards a comprehensive, just The minister added that the

the region's economy and social development.

Therefore, during the summit the council states will study the with Iran, he said.

the GCC is not directed against any interests and will never interfere in any other country's

issues which were difficult to handle during the Gulf war. It will also speed up other GCC affairs such as unification of regulations, passports and the Gulf currencies, the Kuwaiti

Western media's camp against lead and their losse accusations that trag reed chemical gas against the Kerris.
Any reference to the racidents in north Iraq is an anacceptable interference in Iraq a fitterial affairs, he said

The Zionists are behind the anti-Iraqi campaign, Al Rashed said. Their tactics indicate the

Zionists fear of land's military might built up during the war years, he said. Al Rashedalso said that Arabs must urge the world to recogn the Palestinians right to self-determination and to an independent state with the PLO

as their sole legitimate representative. PLO leader Yasser Arafat's visit this week to the European

Parliament was an important turning point which may help Europe participate more effectively in settling the Palestinian question, the manister said

Customers complain about electricity bills

By Lima Ai Khalafawi

CONSUMERS are frequently of Electricity and Water's delay in preparing electricity bills and over-billing.

Recently, a consumer in the Abbasiya area was billed KD 3,999 as outstanding balance for three years. Another customer received his bill after 17 months.

The first customer had to visit the electricity office twice before he could get the bill corrected. The amount due from the customer was actually only KD 70.

A source at the Consumers Services Department at the ministry said that mistakes in the bills are due to computer error or faulty electric meters. The delay in providing bills is

the consumer's fault, the source said. Electricity bills are sent to consumers one week after they have paid a KD 100 security deposit for the electricity connection. "The bills are sent in time, but due to the absence of the house owner or the watchman these bills are received late," he

In response, the second customer said: The explanation given by the ministry for the delay in receiving bills is not true. I had been continuously going to the electricity office in Abbasiya to get the bills because I was afraid the ministry may cut my electricity line for non-payment. "But whenever I visited, the

officials said that the bill has not been prepared - 'come next week. The watchman of the building also tried to get the bill without success," he said.

The consumer also said that the ministry blames the users to cover up incompetence.

The department said that such complaints frequently occur, but officials at any of the residential areas are ready to solve the problem within three days. Bills are prepared on an

average basis and consumers can pay the amount in 10 instal-

If the consumer pays either less or more than the actual amount it is adjusted in next year's bill.

The entire outstanding amount is adjusted only when a customer asks the ministry to cut the electricity line.

Building law may be revised

THE Minister of State for Man-icipal Affairs Mohamined Al Rifai, has said that Kuwai Municipality authorities are reconsidering the present building law.

Ministers. The law is being studied in cooperation with other relevant authorities such as the Kuwaii Institute for Scientific Research. the Kuwait Engineers Society and the Chamber of Commerce. The new system of building will be issued shortly, he said.

Meanwhile, the National Industries Co. (NIC) will be allowed to continue running its two battery and detergent factories in the Rai area, despite a decision to transfer the factories to the Sabhan area, Al Rifai said. The decision to move the factories was originally made a few years ago because of the air polition, caused by the two plants. However, the NIC has nowreduced the pollution levels, he

The Municipal Affairs Committee also took into consideration the high cost of transferring the plants to another area, he

Iraq rejects request for UN inquiry investigation.

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 17, (Agencies): Iraq has refused to receive a UN team to investigate allegations that it used outlawed poison gas against its Kurdish minority. Iraqi Acting Ambassador Ali

Mahmoud Sumaida delivered his government's formal rejection last night to UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar. "The response was negative," Sumaida told reporters after his meeting. "We declined to receive such a mission because there is no

basis for evidence (for such a mission). He said reports by a Turkish team of experts and the Turkish Red Crescent did not provide sufficient evidence to warrant dispatching a team of investigators.

Sumaida said that during his meeting with the UN chief he also quoted a statement made on Thursday by Iraq's defence minister that it "was impossible to use such a weapon in a small enclave of land."

Journalists Asked whether Iraq now considered the matter closed, Sumaida replied: "I think so. It is closed.

He said the secretary-general will convey Iraq's response to the countries that requested the At least a dozen nations,

including the United States, Britain and Nordic countries had urged the secretary-general to dispatch a team to investigate the

Iraq has said, however, that foreign journalists are welcome to investigate, although the United Nations is not welcome.

There was no immediate response from the secretary-general. The United Nations respects the sovereignty of its mem-bers, nowever, and it is unlikely the world organisation will dispatch an investigatory team without co-operation from the host country.

Divert

Meanwhile, the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) yesterday joined Baghdad's friends protesting the American allegations.

An editorial by the political editor of the PLO News Agency WAFA yesterday evening described the accusations as part of a campaign inspired by Israel and designed to divert attention from Israeli acts in Arab territories it occupies.

'The US administration and Congress would do better ... to debate Israel's daily terrorism of the last 10 months against the Palestinians," it said.

"Iraq was right when it commented that it could only describe the US Congress as the Zionist congress," it added.

Many Kurds have fled from

Iraq to Turkey, but the Ankara government, which depends on Iraq for oil, has asserted that its doctors have not found evidence of chemical warfare among Iraqi

Kurdish refugees.

Denounced

Meanwhile, foreign corespondents were taken to the heart of Kurdistan yesterday where progovernment Kurds denounced Kurdish rebels.
The local Kurds denied that

Iraq used poison gas against them, while accusing fran of doing it, and belittled the rebels who fled to Turkey last month. The Iraqi government, infuriated by mounting Western charges that it used poison gas to crush the insurgents, mounted a one-day trip for journalists to

show that the accusations were

baseless.

Journalists from around the world were flown by jetliner yesterday from Baghdad to the oil centre of Kirkuk. There they boarded Soviet MI-8 helicopters and flew to Sulaymaniyah, then on to Mosul by dusk. There was also a side trip by bus to meet

amnestied Kurdish refugees in Arbat, near Sulaymaniyah.

Camp officials said that more than 4,200 Kurds had returned to the Arbat Centre, about 35 km. (56 miles) from the border with Iran, to take advantage of the amnesty the Iraqi government announced last week.

The government has said previously that more than 11,500 Kurds have sought amnesty.

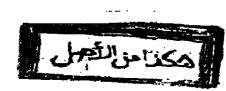
Woman donates

KD 400,000 AN AUTHORITATIVE source at the African Muslims Committee said yesterday that a Kuwaiti woman, who wants to remain anonymous, donated KD 400,000 for charity.

> WANTED IMMEDIATELY Driver and helper knowing Arabic, English and

Hindi Tel: 4310180/1/2, axts. 172 (10 dm to 2 pm) laterview on 22-9-88 (9 am to 5 pm) Silver Stur int'l Trag. Est Office No. 7, 3rd Floor, Al Soor Commercial Complex

Joleeb Al Shoyoukh





Places

N. 17 W

1. 1. 6 W 18 F

11.4 11 11.11

J.

£.

; c -

× --

. .

, -

Ramachandran basks in critical giory

KUWAIT-BASED businessman turned Malayalam film producer M.M. Ramachandran is celebrating the success of his maiden venture, Vaishali, one of two big budget films made in Kerala in recent years. The other is 1921, costing over Indian Rs. 1 crore,

Vaishali, made at a cost of Rs. 75 lakhs, will have its Gulf premier in Dubai later this month. Ramachandran expects it to be released in Kuwait by the end of the year. The timing of its Kuwait release depends on when the distributors buy the film for this market, he said.

Indian film critics have gone ga-ga over Vaishali, describing it as a "classic, fairy tale." Another critic said it was "the kind of film that forces a critic to suspend his critical faculties and allow himself to be awed by the creative audacity of a band of film-makers."

Some of the best known names of the Malayalam film industry were roped in by Ramachandran to launch his first film. He says, he took a "calculated risk" like a seasoned businessman and has every reason to gloat over critical acclaim the film is receiving. Critics have lauded M.T. Vasudevan Nair for his script, screenplay and dialogue; director Bharatan, cameraman Madhu Ambat, lyricist O.N.V. Kurup and music director Ravi

of Bombay. The film is based on an episode from the Indian epic, Mahabharata. It revolves around the "compulsions of statecraft and the way in which vested interests manipulate the

Nair also exploits the "underlying possibilities evoked by teenage romance."

BBC World

Services



Sanjay and Suparna in Valshali.

It is about a king who has been asked by his guru (spiritual guide) to bring a virgin ascetic to perform special prayers for rain. The search ends in an ashram (hermitage) where Rishyashringa lives in natural surroundings. Because the ascetic is reluctant to come, the king sends Vaishali, a beautiful woman, to seduce him with her charm to leave the ashram. Vaishali accomplishes the task but also falls madly in love with the ascetic.

Despite being based on a 5000 year-old story, critics say that the theme is topical and rings true with its "muted

references to nepotism, corruption, court intrigues," translated as political corruption in modern India, and treachery.

The film features fresh faces. Suparna Anand, a Punjabi girl from Delhi and Sanjay Mitra, a Bengali, play the lead. Others in the cast are Geeta, Jayalalitha, Nedumudi Venu and Babu

Ramachandran has already begun plans for his next venture and has signed Sathyan Anthikad to direct the untitled film which will also be made in Malayalam.

A woman of today

YOU may have seen her face on a hundred magazine covers. admired her candor in a newspaper interview or had the good fortune to view her sparkling wit on television or acting in a film. She is Pauline Porizkova may well be the number of model in the world ... and a future cinema star.

When she signed a recent contract with Estee Lauder, the international cosmetic company to be their exclusive model and spokesperson, she added still another gem to an

already sparkling career.
But what is the real Paulina like... off-camera, relaxing at

"Normal, very normal," she says with a slight Czechoslovakian accent and a ready smile. "I love being at home, whenever possible, where I can have a little privacy. Not that I don't enjoy being recognised ... it comes in handy

at hotels and airports ... but it also can be an intrusion. One of the best things about her contract with Estee Lauder, she says, is that it allows her to do the "fun things" she really enjoys, more often. Specifically? Writing stories, poetry, perhaps even a novel.

"I don't necessarily want to become a famous writer, but I'd like to be a serious writer. I don't even care how long it takes to write something good. I just enjoy writing."

And, as you may have guessed, she's an artist too. "I love to draw and paint. I have several different styles and mediums", she admits. "I work in acrylics, oils, watercolours and pastels. A self-portrait? Why not?"

As Paulina sketches, it is easy to see why Estee Lauder chose her to represent their worldwide image ... the woman of



Estee Lauder's new model Paulina Porizkova relaxing at

50 Financial News

9500 World News 0000 World News 09 News about Britain

15 Radio Newsreel 0100 New Security (400) pr 2

and His Master, 11th Home; 18th Language Spoken Here; 25th Justice 0200 World News

09 British Press Review 15 The Third Policeman (ex 25th

T S Elliot Poems)

30 The Ken Bruce Show

09 News About Britain 15 From Our Own Correspon-

30 Prompt! (ex 4th Trivia Test

Match)

45 Reflections

30 English Songsmiths (ex 18th and 25th Sportsworld)

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News 45 Letter from America

30 Jazz for the Asking (ex 4th

Five Faces of Jazz) 0700 World News

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 From Our Own Correspon

45 Words

50 Waveguide

Q800 World News 09 Reflections

15 The Pleasure's Yours

0900 World News

British Press Review

15 Science in Action 40 (18th and 25th only)Sports-

1100 World News 09 News about Britain

Short Story 15 Classical Record Review 30 Religious Service

45 4th and 11th Whither Wis-

dom?: 18th and 25th Sports-

15 From Our Own Correspon-

30 Puccini

1200 News St

18th Languages Spoken Here;

Play of the Week: 4th Jacques and His Master; 11th Home; 25th Justice

1300 World News

45 The Tony, Myati Request

30 Sports Roundup

Show including at 1400 News

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

1700 World News

15 Jazz for the Asking (ex 4th Five Faces of Jazz, 11th Sport 45 Sports Roundup

Al Andalos

Al Salmiya

Helen Hunt

Al Hamra

Starring:

Drive-In

Al Firdous

Amrita Singh

Al Fahabeel

Predator

Al Jahra

Granada

Kottum

Ram aur Sham

Action Jackson

(Malayalam) '

Àhmadi Drive-In

Fahaheel Open-Air

Namak Halal (Hindi)

Starring: Dilip Kumar Sulaibikhat

Starring: Amitabh Bach-chan, Shashi Kapoor

Kuravayum

Beraham (Hindi)

(Hindi)

Trancers

Alligator

1800 Newsdesk 30 Raffles 1900 News Sa

mary followed by 4th and 11th Play of the Week: (4th Jacques and his Master, 11th Home), 18th and 25th From Raj 10 Rajiv 45 (18th and 25th only) Sports-

Starring: Robert Forrester, Henry Sullivan

Starring: Tim Thomson,

Mahmoud

Al Kamasha (Arabic)

Yaseen, Bosi, Shweikar

Nahar Al Khauf (Arabic)

Starring: Noora, Mahmood Abdul Aziz, Salah Qabil

Khoon Baha Ganga Main

Starring: Aditya Pancholi,

1430 Promptl (ex 4th Trivia Test

Froms; 11th Sport Aid)
30 (11th only) From the Proms

15 The Cross and the Crescent

(ex 25th Every Poem an

World News

Epitaph)

09 News about Britain

45 Letter from America

15 The Pleasure's Yours

Sunday Half Hour

2100 News Summary followed by

2200 World News

09 The Third Policeman (ex 25th

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

25 Book Choice

Short Story

30 Financial Review

2000 World News

40 Reflections

45 Sports Roundup 2300 World News

15 Letter from America

30 The Stuarts (ex 25th Has

Socialism a Future?)

Urdu

1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul

1916 Programme Preview 1920 Songs 1935 Press Report

1940 Ek Khayal Ek Geet

2000 News 2020 Songs 2040 Geet Kahani

2100 Closedown **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Kuwait Al Ajeel Pharmacy Adnan Abdul Aziz Bidg., Palestine St., Mubarakiya Al Ghazwa Pharmacy

Kazemi Bldg., Khalid Bin Al Walid St., Sharq Hawalli and Nugra Al Sabah Pharmacy

Othman St., Nugra Salmiya and Rumaithiya Oortuba Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak St.

Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Al Bastoor Pharmacy

Qais Al Ghanem Bldg., Dabbous St., F'heel **Farwaniya** Al Taawon Pharmacy Jara Comm. Centre, No. 3,

Al Khalid Pharmacy New Market

PRAYERS

Main St.

4.15 am Zuhr ÁSГ Maghreb Isba

Le Divorcement (French) STARTING AGAIN! Seafood Buffet

Every Monday Evening KD 5.500 Featuring a marvellous selection of fish 'Catch of the Day' plus a large variety of hot dishes & desserts

⊢The Swiss Restaurant with so much to offer....

SOUK AL MUTTAHEDA TEL. 2464571/2/3

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

3.30 Holy Quran 3.35 Heidi: cartoon serial 4.10 World News via

Satellite 4.40 Fursan Al Hikmah: "Da'wah Illalah". Arabic serial, with Mohammad Dafar-awi, Midhat Saleh,

Hamza Shimi, 5.40 Songs and Music 6.30 Documentary 7.05 Agricultural Maga-

zine: weekly prog-ramme on farming in Kuwait.

8.00 Variety Show 8.15 Diwaniyat Shuara Al Nabt

9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Sharah Maksour: Arabic serial, starring Hassan Yusuf, Nawal Al Futouh,

Mustafa Fahmi, Osama Abbas 10.50 Al Sout Al Jariha: local programme, hosted by Fatima Abdul Wahab. Kuwaiti performers

What's on

Kuwait Science Museum

İşlamiç Arts Museum

Arabian Gulf St.

world.

Books &

THEATRE

help backstage.

Konkani Drama

KLT

Sadu House

DAILY: 5 pm onwards:

natural history exhibits from in

and around Kuwait, including

blue whale. Friday: 9 am

SAT - THURS: 8.30 am to

12.30 noon and 4.30 to 7.30 pm.

Collection includes rare

Islamic artefacts, Quranic

manuscripts; ceramics, carpets

and marine equipment.

Tareq Rajab Museum SAT — THURS: 9 am to 12

noon; 4 to 7 pm; FRIDAYS: 9

am to noon. Collection of

Islamic arts, costumes and

jewellery from the Muslim

SAT - THURS: 9 am to 12

noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits

include bedouin handicrafts -

rugs, saddle bags, cushions and

software show SEPT. 24-28: British Coun-

cil, Mansouriya; 9 am - 12.30

pm; 5 - 8 pm: Computers and

Their Application, an exhibi-

tion of books and software.

Selected titles on show. Organ-

ised by British Council in

association with Kuwait Book-

shops Company. All are wel-

SEPT 20/21: KLT, Ahmadi,

7.30 pm. Auditions for annual

pantomime Jack and the Bean-

stalk. Those interested can

attend audition at the theatre.

The group needs volunteers to

OCT. 7: IAC, Funaitees, 4

pm: Konkani drama entitled

the Mendes Brothers. Entry

passes available at Raja Stores.

SEPT 23: Kuwait English

School, Salwa, 10 am: Kuwait

Players will audition children
— ages eight to 12 — for eight

roles in the musical fantasy,

Alice in Wonderland. It will be

performed in January next

SEPT 25/26: KES, Salwa,

7.30 pm: Audition for adults

(14 roles) for Alice in Won-

Those attending auditions-

adults and children — are requested to call 564-0102 in

Kuwait Singers SEPT 18: Kuwait Singers

start rehearsals for their winter

concert on Sunday, 7.30 pm,

and not Monday, at the Sun-

shine School, Salwa. New

members particularly wel-

Indian Ballet SEPT 22: 7.00 pm, at IAC,

Funaitees: Narthana, a dance troupe led by Mohiniyattam

exponent Mrs Prameela Suren-

dran, will stage a ballet, Pan-

chavadi, and Nrithasilpas at its

annual show, Nrithotsav.

Admission will be strictly

limited; for free passes, call

OCT 19: German guitarist

and composer Wolfgang Con-

din will give a recital at the Kuwait Hilton. "Hymns of

Eternity", one of Condin's

most significant compositions

will be featured in his concert

along with works by J.S. Bach

and H. Villa-Lobos. Tickets are

available from the Hilton

derland.

advance.

MUSIC

come.

4337608.

Gultar Recital

Alice In Wonderland

Xim Vo Ximiter?!, featuring

textiles. Closed on Friday.

EDUCATION...

ARTS

onwards.

Abdul Karim Abdul



Paul Reiser stars in My Two Dads, 9.30 pm, KTV 2.

Qader, Sulaiman Al

Al Khidt will take

Mulia, Anwar Abdulla and Rashed

part. 12.05 News Summary 12.10 World News via Satellite, followed by Holy Quran/Close-

KTV 2

1.30 Opening with Holy

rammes and timings are liable to change without Quian 1.40 Cartoons notice. Ahmadi Music Society

comers are welcome. For details Tel: 391-2384; 398-3964; 390-1782. Country Western Musical SEPT 27: Gala Night of KLT and ACT's annual Country Western Musical 7.30 pm at

mence for the Society's annual

concert. Scheduled to be held

on Dec 11, 12 and 13. New-

KLT, Ahmadi. SEPT 28 and 29, night shows, 8 pm. SEPT 30: matinee at 5 pm. For bookings call 5727558; 5712033; 5620332.

East meets West OCT 6: IAC, 6.30 pm: "East meets West", a musical evening, by The Fams. Hindi, Punjabi, Malayalam, Tamil, Konkani. Bengali, Arabic and Western music. Lead vocalist: Susan Rego. For entry by passes Tel: 2409250; 4743948 or

IAC — 3904817. Beat Show OCT 14: IAC, 3.30 pm: Kuwait Goan Beat Show: fourhours of non-stop music featuring six brass bands - City Limits, 5th Dimensions, Perfect Stranger, Stepping Stones,

Next of Kin and Top Ranks

Organised by the Kuwait Goans.

SOCIAL

Kuwait Players Poolside BBQ SEPT 21: Messilah Beach Hotel, 8 pm: Kuwait Players poolside BBQ. All prospective members and newcomers to Kuwait are welcome. Tickets KD2 per person. For reservations Tel: 394-1572.

Varca Sporting Centre SEPT 22: SAS Hotel's Tent, 8 pm: Varca Sporting Centre's third annual social evening. Music by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones. Highlights: Beauty Queen contest, ideal couple contest, fancy dress, games and Bingo. For reservations and details, contact Maqbool — 471-2900, Albert 241-

D'Assisi Association OCT 7: Holy Family Cathedral, 8 am: D'Assisi Association's 8th annual thanksgiving mass. All ex-students are welcome. For details phone Augustin — 574-6754 after 6 pm or Henry — 3291909 (am). Kapilku/Flassik OCT 22: SAS Hotel's Tent, 6

pm: Kapilku and Flassik wili

celebrate their seventh anniver-

sary. For details phone Edna-

0461, or James 5331940.

563-4200; Florence — 243-9451; Jojo — 903-9593. Contact SEPT 24, SAS Hotel, 10.30 am: Contact Ladies Information Group meeting. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome. For details phone 487-4513 or 5388105.

Sounds Great Party SEPT 29: Messilah Beach Hotel, 8 pm: Sounds Great group's "Welcome Back/Welcome to Kuwait" dance party. Music by Top Ranks and Juke Box band. Twist competition, and novelty prizes. For reservations and further details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome.

Goan Flesta 88 OCT 13: Messilah Beach Hotel, Habiba Ballroom: Goan Fiesta 88 to celebrate the fifth anniversary of the Young Goan Association. Music by the Stepping Stones and Hurricane Alley. For details Tel: 481-3740.

HOTELS

At Messilah Beach MUBARAKIYAH

taurant: open 24 hours, buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner and snacks. Sundays: Ladies Day; Mondays: birthday special; Fridays: special buffet "a go go".

Games from Seoul.

1.50 Olympic Games: highlights. 6.50 Daily bulletin on 8.00 News in English 8.40 The Flying Doctors: "To the Rescue."

prepares for a beauty pageant two men steal drugs from the doctor's clinic. 9.30 My Two Dads: "Joey's Mother-in-Law." Michael's Michael's

While the town

mother pays a visit

down and joins the

and advices the two men on how to bring up a daughter. 10.00 Believe it or not. 10.30 Bestseller: "Fields of fire." Part 2. The Englishman settles

army. 11.30 News summary/Ma-gazine d'Actualite/ Closedown Please note that prog-

SEPT 24: 7.30 pm, KLT, Ahmadi. Rehearsals com-RICCARDO'S: cuisine; music by Sienna's Duo.

Closed for lunch on Fridays. AL HAMBRA: Sundays: Lebanese cuisine; Wednesdays: seafood night: Friday's buffet brunch. Entertainment by Marcus Band provide live entertainment.
HUNT ROOM: hunch and

dinner rest., specialises in meat

and fish dishes.

LE TARBOUCHE: daily lunch and dinner buffet featuring Arab cuisine. Thursdays: Arab world specialities; Fridays: buffet lunch and din-

national cuisine and daily specials; idea! for casual or business meetings. At the Ramada LEMIRAGENIGHT Club: Thursday night BBQ, full buffet; music by Al Arzz Band.
AL BENDAR coffee Shop:

COFFEE SHOP: inter-

continental and Arabic buffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner; 6 am to midnight; a la carte available.
AL GANDOUL GRILL
GARDEN: 7 pm to midnight.

features a selection of grilled specialities. midnight; a selection of teas, coffees, and juices; Arguilla water pipe available: videos

shown on large screen every FISH AND CHIPS Shop: 4 pm to 11 pm. Take away coun-ter: 4 pm to 11 pm, Arabic sand-

wiches and snacks. **VERSAILLES:** seafood,

grilled, lunch and dinner. AL WAHA: Noodles promotion, until Sept 30. Thursday: Tony's jam session, music, good and lively

atmosphere. **SPORTS**

Windsurfing Regatta
OCT 7: MBH Windsurfing Regatta. Open to men, women and teams. Entry forms available from Marine Centre (Tel: 5755960); Qabazard Marine (Tel: 5730442), Sultan Centres and Al Boom Marine (Tel: 4830570). For further details phone 5624111 ext 751/739.

Softball League CALLING players — men

and women — to join Kuwait International Softball League.

Contact Steve Diemler — Tel: 531-5246 or Vic Mason Tel: 5728931. Ladies wishing to join the Ladies League call Rita Diemler — Tel: 5315246. Boy's Own Club Oct. 22/23: Boy's Own Club will hold a seven-a-side oneday football festival on the

holiday declared to mark the

Prophet's birthday. Interested

teams can contact Milagres 3967446 or Joe 4813622. Inter-Commercial

SEPT 22, 300 Club, 6.30 pm: Men's Division: Far East Rest. vs Kay & Asso. Inc; Ports Public Authority vs Al Qabandi; Magnolia Ice Cream vs 300 Club.
SEPT 23: 300 Club, 1 pm:
Phil

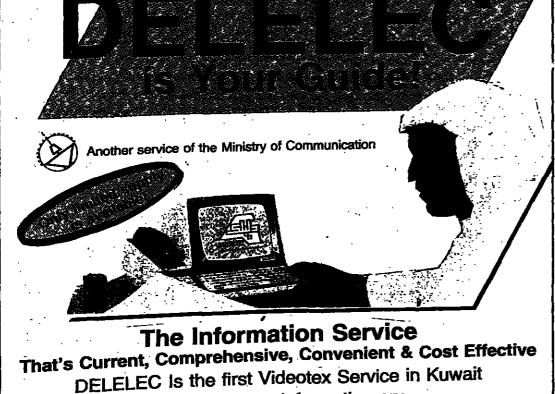
Men's Division — Phil Supreme vs Al Qabandi; Al Nageeb & Khattar vs Satellite, Hatid Ligaya vs PPA. Women's Division: 9 am: Magnolia vs Far East Rest.; Boodai Aviation vs Gad's Kay

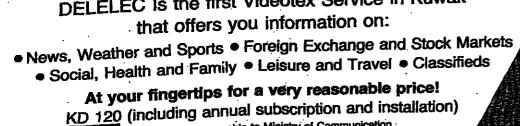
PBAK Grand Prix SEPT 23: 300 Club, 5.30 pm: Six game grand prix bowling tournament opens. First Group (24 bowlers) plays from 5.30 to 7.30 pm; second group

SEPT 30: Third group (24 bowlers) will play from 5.30 to 7.30 pm. Deadline for registration is

(24 bowlers) plays from 8 to 10

Sept 21 at 300 Club. For further details phone Sarah Macarimbang - 484-3447



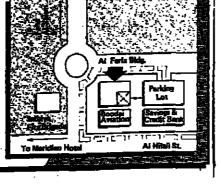


Make cheques payable to Ministry of Communication Subscribe and Book your DELELEC Now! For registration and further information call on:

Communication & Information **Consultancy Group** The sole marketing agent for DELELEC (office hours from 8.00 am to 5.00 pm) Al Farts Bldg, basement, opposite Salhiya Fire Brigade P.O. Box 951 Safat, 13010 Safat Kuwalt Tel: 2408256-2402716/8 - Fax: 2427653 TIX: 44443 TELINFO KT or Contact Ras Al Salmiya Exchange -

Subscriber Services - DELELEC

Tel: 5745312 - Fax 5745893



RADIO PROGRAMMES

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

THE trouble with progress is that it goes forward, not backward — Oscar Wilde, Irish-born playwright (1854-

Lebanon's future in balance

By Michael Kull

BEIRUT, (Reuter): A lastchance presidential election next week and talks between Syria and the United States will decide whether Lebanon can haul itself out of chaos.

Lebanon's parliament failed last month to elect a successor to President Amin Gemayel, whose terms ends on Sept 23, when many Christian members stayed away and there was no quorum.

This cauldron of rival creeds could boil over into a new bloody phase in the 13-year civil war if the assembly fails again next Thursday on the eve of Gemavel's departure.

US Assistant Secretary of State Richard Murphy arrived in Damascus on Tuesday to revive talks about Lebanon, a country where foreign powers call most of the shots.

Diplomats say Syria and the United States earlier agreed Damascus would make sure a president acceptable to all Lebanese factions was found in return for effective American recognition of its vital role in the region, including Lebanon. Tame

Each was to tame extremist militias, but the United States failed to act against the hardline Christian Lebanese Forces.

Syria suddenly backed former President Suleiman Franjieh, a fierce opponent of the Lebanese Force's commanding role in Christian areas. The Syrian-American accord collapsed.

Under Lebanon's unwritten confessional division of power dating back to 1943, the president must be Maronite Christian. But Syria is also backing Muslim demands for a greater

say in government. US State Department spokesman Charles Redman on Monday welcomed the decision to have a new election.

Fear

"We continue to believe that the Lebanese presidential election must proceed constitutionally and peacefully with a president dedicated to reconciliation and reform taking office on Sept 23," he said. A Lebanese official said Mur-

phy was expected in Beirut to brief Gemayel on the outcome of his Damascus talks. If no president is chosen,

Gemayel is expected to form a Christian-led administration. prompting pro-Syrian Muslims and leftist groups to break away. Many Lebanese fear this could

suddenly increase tension, leading to renewed fighting and parti-

By Michael Conlon

tion could be decided.

CHICAGO, (Reuter): George

Bush and Michael Dukakis are

running dead-even in Illinois,

Ohio and Michigan, three states

where the 1988 presidential elec-

electoral votes needed to capture

the White House. President

Reagan won all three states in his

two landslide election victories.

Polls in this Midwestern trio

variously have given Democratic

presidential candidate Dukakis

or Republican rival Bush slim

Party officials interviewed by

Reuters in all three states say the

Nov 8 election race is neck-and-

High unemployment from

shut-down industries and a sag-

ging farm economy plague the

egion but a budding prosperity

Desert

strategists seem to agree that

Democrats who deserted their

party to vote for Reagan in 1980

and 1984 probably will decide the

Illinois has voted on the win-

ning side in every presidential

election this century except for

two - Woodrow Wilson in 1916

Ohio has been historically

regarded as a big prize. Michigan

is a one-time labour stronghold

which Democrats have been una-

ble to win back to their presiden-

and New Jersey - other major

states which could go either way

- the Midwestern trio have been

courted eagerly by both Bush

Along with California, Texas

and Jimmy Carter in 1976.

tial camp since 1968.

Republican and Democratic

is appearing in some areas.

victor this time as well.

Those states hold 67 of the 270

Bush and Dukakis

running dead-even

tion of the country. Murphy's return to the region has already raised hopes of a settlement and he was expected to discuss the militia issue in

Damascus, one analyst said. House Speaker Hussein Husseini called next week's meeting at the old parliament building under Syrian control in downtown Beirut but Murphy's talks could change the venue.

The first session was held at the parliament's temporary home on the Green Line separating Christian east and Muslim west Beirut. Analysts see the move, met with reservations by Christian deputies, as an element of Syrian pressure on the eve of the revived

Failure of the talks could lead to a repeat of last month's

talks with the Americans.

collapse analysts said.
"If Murphy succeeds in his mission, Lebanon will have overcome one of its most dangerous ordeals since the civil war broke out 13 years ago. If not, hell will break loose," one analyst said.

Candidates

Apart from Franjieh, Army Commander General Michel Aoun and deputy Raymond Edde are among the leading can-

In addition to Syria, those watching developments with special interest include Israel, Iraq. Saudi Arabia, the Palestinians and the Soviet Union.

Each hopes for a president who will back its policy in the region but none has the clout of

Israel has repeatedly said it would not get involved in the election but at the same time would not like to see a Lebanese head of state who would play into Syria's hands.

Lebanese political sources said the choice of Franjieh would bring radical policy changes to the Middle East, with Israel possibly embarking on military action in south Lebanon.

The Soviet Union, Gulf countries notably Saudi Arabia, and other European states are working behind the scenes to avert a violent flare-up in Lebanon and partition, the sources added.

"The partition of Lebanon l lead to geopolitical char and endanger peace in the Middle East in contradiction to the latest agreement between the two superpowers to end tension in world trouble spots," said one

top government official.
"All parties know how far they can go in playing this game. There are limits which must not be broken, but if they are, no side can bear the consequences." he

"Only California or Texas will get more attention than Illinois,

and I'm not sure it's going to be a lot more," said Ed Murnane,

executive director of the Bush

campaign in Illinois.

West Europe plans to clear Gulf of mines

Chances of Iraq-Iran war to resume remote

THE West European allies have begun discussing plans for a combined operational endeavour to clear the Gulf of mines, I understand.

Since the United States Navy is not well equipped for minesweeping and the European allies are anxious to prove their willingness to co-operate in regions outside the NATO area, this operation is almost certain to begin as soon as the peace negotiations between Iran and Iraq under United Nations auspices make more progress than they have up to now. Despite the current difficul-

ties, the likelihood that the war will resume is seen here as remote. Both sides are too exhausted. Nevertheless the allies are hesitating to begin minesweeping as long as the truce is as fragile as it currently seems to

The Iran-Iraq war, interestingly enough, also figured unusually high in the discussions of the thirteenth annual conference of the International Institute of Strategic Studies in Brighton. The reason was two-

Agreement

Firstly, there was general agreement that the two superpowers, the United States and the Soviet Union, have made much progress in the management of East-West relations. Therefore the possibility of a warlike confrontation at the central front in Europe has very much receded and there has been a remarkable change of the political climate between Washington and Mos-

Even though it is still true that global stability will continue to depend for a very long time on the steady management of great power rivalries, regional powers and sub-national groups are and will continue to rock the structure by using force on each other. The wars of the present are wars in the Third World. It is a deplorable state of affairs, which

is unlikely to change because of the numerous regional conflicts which have remained unresolved. Too many borders continue to be contested, ethnic boundaries do not coincide with state boundaries and, in most cases, domestic instability are a contributing factor.

Currently the only inter-national war is the Iran-Iraq war and it is coming to an end without changes in the boundaries, without the initiator of the war having achieved any advantages, without there being a victory. The stalled peace negotiations are the best proof that neither side can dictate the terms of peace. If Iraq considers itself victorious, it is very much an asset hard to translate into concrete

conditions. One of the more promising aspects of the Iran-Iraq war were the efforts of the superpowers not to get involved in the war to the extent that it could have become a direct confrontation between them.

It can be read as an indication that while small states will have greater freedom to indulge in wars, they will not be able to count on their patrons for assistance, expect their intervention and their paying for the costs. On the contrary, the Iran-Iraq

war is an illustration of the indifference of the international community to small wars and of its willingness to let the belligerents stew in their own juices until they become exhausted and battle

One reason for all this is that the declining importance of smaller countries as bases for the superpowers. Superpower status still depends on military might, but perhaps even more so on technological and economic accomplishments. It is a trend that clearly underlies General Secretary Mikhail Gorbachev's policies. Soviet willingness to withdraw from Alghanistan, close its naval base in Vietnam, a Inside Washington

By Henry Brandon

desire to lower its commitments in Angola, Cuba and Ethiopia are also proof of that trend.

Instead, the direct and indirect use of outerspace for military purposes is likely to increase in the coming years. It is already in use for the surveying of earth, for verifying agreements, for secure communications and for crisis, even war management. The technological competition in space may therefore become more important than its equivalent on

Another problem that reduces the incentive to engage in wars is the realisation that governing occupied territories is proving to be more difficult than conquering them. Israel has learned that lesson in the West Bank and in Lebanon (the Syrians have learned a similar lesson in Lebanon), the Vietnamese have had a similar experience in Kampuchea and the South Africans in

Nuclear war, fortunately, has become almost an absurdity, but chemical war has not, at least so far. There was broad agreement at the IISS meeting that the threat of future use of chemical weapons is one of the most important problems of the future and that the international community will have to come to grips with it before it is too late.

At the same time, it is also obvious that chemical warfare is for various reasons a more difficult problem to deal with for

strategic thinkers and weapons specialists than nuclear warfare because it is so easy and cheap to manufacture chemical weapons,

to store them and to use them. In World War I and II they were hardly used because retaliation would have been easy and because a cloud of gas set off by the explosion of an artillery shell could, under unfavourable wind conditions, be blown back into the front line of the user of chemical weapons. But now. with long-range ballistic missiles available — and some Third World countries have already acquired them - this kind of self-inflicted danger is avoidable.

Another new and important aspect that has forced itself on the agenda of the HSS, an institution which in the past has only dealt with the strategy of war and related issues of security policy, is how to deal with environmen-

There is a growing awareness of the deterioration of the environment. It is engendering more heat, more passion these days than, for instance, nuclear disarmament because it is being recognised as a very realistic threat to everybody's well-being. It has a measurable impact on

health, on the quality of life and the economies. Threats resulting from an anticipation of predicted environmental deterioration have had a profound impact on governments, on election campaigns, on domestic politics in an issue of international politics since the early 1970s.

There is, for instance, the bitter dispute between Canada and the United States over what is called "acid rain" being blown from American factories across the Canadian border killing trees and other vegetation and pollut-ing lakes. There have been the huge oil spills caused by leaking tankers and the Chernobyl disaster that blew nuclear-infested clouds into West Europe.

Destroying

Many industrial countries have been pursuing their industrialisation recklessly and without consideration for the environment. The Soviet Union and several Third World countries are not only in the process of destroying their own environ-ment, but they are also seriously contributing to global damage, and since they are not subject to the corrective mechanisms of democratic protest, the prospects for improving the situation are remote Especially in countries where

survival is the top priority, forest and plant life is being recklessly exploited without regard to the long term damage to civilisation. Most developing countries apply low or no standards of environmental protection to their indus-

Even if, say, the Western democracies adhered strictly to certain environmental standards - and they do only very inadequately -- it is doubtful that it would make a great deal of difference, except in narrower, local terms, - since so much of the deterioration is global.

Differences Unless some global standards

can be imposed, environmental conflicts could lead to serious differences between states. More and more people, all over the globe, especially in countries where news media enjoy freedom, feel more threatened by environmental deterioration

than by the danger of war. It is not surprising that in a growing number of countries environmental issues have become a priority of policy and resource allocation

The international issue in future will be how to deal with damage in regions in which pollution moves across frontiers and how to induce other participants, especially border states, to act in a regional con-

Then there are the growing number of environmental problems, such as the destruction of the ozone layer by chlorofluorocarbons or the heating up of the world climate as a result of continued burning of fossil fuels. People are increasingly aware of the dangers of environmental problems, especially since some of them are connected with the rise of cancer or other health hazards, and have led to demands, even irrational demands, that could lead governments to exert pressure on other governments to act on their protests.

Solutions

However solutions to global environmental issues are either extremely hard to come by or they are virtually impossible. The classical approach that was used to reduce the emission of chlorofluorocarbons, enshrined in the Montreal agreement of 1987, was a major achievement, but it is not easy to apply it to less limited substances for which substitutes can be found.

At any rate, the problems of environmental control are sinking into the consciousness of mankind and more attention will have to be given to them. It is a global war of a different kind and the weapons to combat it, even though less lethal in the immediate sense, are as yet in the earliest stage of development they present a challenge not only for organisations such as the HSS, but, above all for the United Nations.



Army stands aside as turmoil engulfs Burma

The main thrust of this campaign is going to be peace and prosperity — let's keep a good thing going," he said. BANGKOK, (Reuter): The Bur-Lowest "Unemployment is the lowest in 20 years. We've had some real successes in the state," he said. citing renewed industrial growth

Dukakis, who held a slim but undecisive lead in Illinois in a recent Chicago Tribune poll, said during a stop in Chicago: "Illinois is a slice of America ... the candidate who wins in Illinois is likely to win the elections."

Jim Ruvolo, who has chaired Ohio's Democratic Party since 1982, said his state is "absolutely a dead heat" at the moment. A recent Columbus despatch poll gave Bush a slight lead.

"I think the candidate who presents a vision of the economic future of the Midwest, how to integrate it with the rest of the country and make it competitive on a worldwide basis - that candidate is going to win Ohio," he

Dave Garick, communications director for Ohio Republicans, said: "What George Bush has to do is demonstrate a commitment to the very things he's been talking about strong national defence, continued economic strength, creation

of jobs. ... The recovery was slower coming to Ohio than the rest of the country. We're still lagging but vastly improved over what it By Jose Katigbak

mese Army, regarded by foreign military analysts as one of the most efficient fighting forces in Asia, has retreated to the sidelines to await the outcome of the political turmoil convulsing

Diplomats and defence attaches in Rangoon and Bangkok said it appeared increasingly unlikely that troops, who largely withdrew to barracks five weeks ago, would obey the government if it ordered them to suppress opposition dissent again.

Massive street demonstrations have been going on in Rangoon daily over the past weeks to force the resignation of the ruling Burma Socialist Programme Party (BSPP), whose quarter century rule led the country to the poorhouse.

Strikes in every important industry and service have paralysed the economy and Rangoon is in the grip of a food and fuel shortage.

Power

There is no doubt the 180,000strong Burmese Army is the final arbiter of power. The question uppermost in the minds of diplomats is which way the Army will tilt.

Diplomats said unless the situation stabilised soon the Army could stage a coup to maintain the BSPP in control, keep power itself, or hand over to a civilian government after elec-

Indications were that the

besieged administration was seriously considering a transition of power to an interim government to oversee multiparty elections, they said.

The feeling in the diplomatic community is that if the military takes over it will only be in a caretaker capacity until elections can be held," a Western diplomat

He said there was no sign of a split in the armed forces despite the defections to the opposition of small groups of Air Force and Navy servicemen in recent

On Wednesday an Army broadcast from Maymyo, the Defence Services Academy headquarters northeast of Mandalay, warned opposition forces struggling to unseat the BSPP against "trying to destroy the state by dividing the defence for-

It said the military was actively fighting guerrillas despite the political turmoil.

The broadcast said that between Aug 5 and Sept 5 "when demonstrations were going on in the cities ... (and) circumstances were confusing" Army troops engaged rebel forces 24 times, killing 47 guerrillas and captur-ing 11 for eight soldiers killed and 16 wounded. Since Burma's independence

from Britain in 1948, the Army has been fighting on several fronts about a dozen ethnic and political groups, including communists.

In a broadcast on Thursday, Radio Rangoon, virtually the last major civilian organ still controlled by the BSPP, said unscrupulous people were spreading false reports "to divide the defence forces and create misunderstanding between the people

On the surface the Army stands squarely behind the BSPP. Most of its high-level commanders are BSPP members and recipients of party largesse. Many top government jobs are held by senior officers.

This has bred jealousy in the lower ranks and many of them are sympathetic to the people, diplomats said.

Army commander and Defence Minister General Saw Maung on Monday warned government opponents not to break up the defence forces because "then the state can lose its independence, and we. together with all the people, will have to face grave dangers that cannot be foreseen.'

The last time the Army took action against anti-government demonstrators was between Aug 8 and 12, when diplomats reported at least 3,000 people killed.

The carnage forced the resignation of Sein Lwin after only 18 days in power. Sein Lwin succeeded Ne Win in July after the 77-year-old strongman voluntarily stepped down in the face of massive street demonstrations calling for an end to his 26-yearold socialist rule.

Diplomats believe Ne Win remains the power behind the throne although Maung Maung is now officially the country's president and BSPP chairman.

Chinese leaders urge citizens to expose corruption and the tightly knit clan structure

By Ann Scott Tyson

BEI JING: Chinese leaders are urging citizens to expose official corruption that has sullied the Communist Party's image and disrupted economic reform.

Thousands of reports of graft, bribery, embezzlement, smuggling, and blackmail are flooding in to more than 350 "corruption report centres" opened nationwide, according to China's staterun press. In Beijing operators manning a 24-hour "corruption hot line," set up by the year-old Ministry of Supervision, are fielding nearly 50 reports of official misdeeds a day.

The new anticorruption strategy signals Beijing's growing conviction that public "supervision" is needed to check the avarice rife in the party,

government, and Army. 'The decadent practices of some party and government organs have developed so quickly and with such tremendous force that if we fail to solve them conscientiously, it will be disastrous in a few year's time," Communist Party General Secretary Zhao Ziyang warned.

"It is imperative ... to quickly develop a supervisory mechanism. Otherwise, it will be difficult to carry out the reform," Zhao said. (Market-oriented reforms were launched in 1978 in an effort to spur economic growth.) Grievances

The strategy is also designed to vent mounting popular grievances over the nation's tainted officialdom, which Beijing admits is damaging the reputation of the 47 million-member ruling party. Most Chinese view corruption as China's No. 1 problem, ranking it above double-digit inflation as a source of discontent, according to a government survey released this sum-

Despite clear popular enthusiasm for Beijing's latest anticorruption campaign, its success appears limited by the very lack of accountability that has fostered widespread official abuses in China. The party has given the Chinese public limited power to criticise officials, but not to punish them.

Corruption is worse today than at any time since the founding of the People's Republic in 1949, when Mao Tse-tung's Red Army defeated the graft-ridden regime of Nationalist General Chiang Kai-shek, Chinese officials say privately.

Recently, the party announced that 109,000 corrupt members were expelled or asked to quit in 1987 in the largest such housecleaning of recent years. But of those ousted, only 30 held posts above the county level.

Corruption is an ancient problem in China, encouraged by chronic shortages, a legal system subordinate to a single ruler.

of traditional society.

Chinese have always relied heavily on guanti, or connec-

tions, to accomplish the most mundane tasks. Guanxi derives from a network of family and friends, and is enhanced by mutual favours and gift giving. Guanxi can open the houmen, or back door, through which the adept Chinese can obtain virted consumer goods to a passport for travel abroad or admission to an elite school. In the 1950s, '60s, and '70s,

when Maoist egalitarianism was at a peak, the use of guanxi remained common. But the climate was less favourable to a rampant rise in graft: Almost everyone was poor, conspicuous consumption was politically taboo, and China's Soviet-style central planning system offered few channels for an individual to amass illicit wealth.

But Mao's dogmatic puritanism began to give way in the 1980s, when Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping launched economic reforms that have partially dismantled the nation's central planning system and expanded the role of market forces.

The new, mixed economic system that has emerged has created a major hotbed for corruption within the party," wrote Luo Haigang, an expert on party maipractices, in the Peo-

pic's Daily newspaper in June. and For grample, greedy officials are thriving on China's dual pricing system, whereby many goods have both fixed state prices and fluctuating market prices. The officials use their influence to hoard cheap, state-priced raw is materials and then illegally resell them on the market for huge profits.

Such profiteering fuels infla-OT ST ward industrial enterprises of badly needed investment funds. We call it the gray market," to borrow a term from the Soviet Union, a Chinese source said. Those officials love shortages, and they don't want to see the shortages disappear."

ästu

Moreover, corruption now pays more than ever before. Officials are increasingly tempted by bribes from entrepreneurs to make decisions that would line their pockets instead of serving the public interest. Bribes of 10,000 yuan (\$2,700) are common. The state-run press has reported cases involving the embezzlement of nearly \$100,000 - an astronomical sum in a nation where city dwellers

earn only \$250 a year on average. China's new breed of graft is becoming more impersonal and systematic, as low-paid bureaucrats eager to profit from the nation's growing wealth exploit irrationalities in the hybrid, socialist-market econ-

TODAY IN HISTORY

1544 — Sweden's King Gustavus I forms alliance with France to counter Denmark's alliance with Holy Empire.

1739 — Peace of Belgrade between Holy Roman Emperor and Turkey, whereby Austria cedes Orsova, Belgrade and Serbia to

Turkey.

1759 — French surrender Quebec, Canada, to British. 1860 — Italian troops under Count Camillo Cavour defeat Papal forces at Castelfidardo. 1913 — Bulgaria and Turkey sign treaty settling their frontiers

1916 — Greek Army surrenders to Germans at Kavalla, Greece, in World War I; Russian offensive under Alexei Brusilov is checked by Germans. 1931 — Japan begins siege of Mukden, using bomber sea-

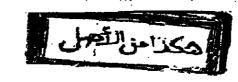
planes, and occupies other strategic points in Manchuria. 1948 — Indonesian communists set up Soviet-style government in Java but are forced to withdraw. 1961 — UN Secretary-General Dag Hammarskjold, 56, is

killed in air crash in Northern Rhodesia. 1967 — United States announces it will build anti-missile network to counter any attack by China; Explosives planted by communist terrorists destroy Nationalist China's embassy in

1971 — Egypt and Israel exchange rocket fire across Suez Canal for first time since ceasefire 13 months earlier. 1973 - East Germany, West Germany and the Bahamas are admitted to United Nations.

1978 — Egypt's Foreign Minister Ibrahim Kamel and Ambassador to United States Ashraf Ghorbal resign in protest of Egypt's Camp David (US) agreement with Israel. - Radio Pakistan reports that former Afghanistan President Nur Mohammed Taraki, overthrown in coup, died of gunshot wound apparently suffered in palace shootout.

1987 — United States and Soviet Union reach "agreement in principle" on nuclear arms treaty, paving way for summit



Graham Greene's twenty-sixth novel Disclosing a world of lies and half-truths

By Peter Ackroyd

A TELEVISION reporter who recently helped to expose Manda Elizalde, the discoverer of a "lost" tribe in the Philippines, said of him that "he didn't look like a saviour to me.

He looked sleazy".

And here, in abbreviated form, we see the essence of Graham Greene's vision - for it is in his novels pre-eminently that the "sleazy" people carry the most significance, that the failures are the ones who reveal the true nature of human desires and aspirations.

· ...

0. . 2. .

::-: ≥:..

4

The state of the s

*

1

This revelation often comes sooner rather than later. In The Power and the Glory Greene once declared that. There is always one moment in childhood when the door opens and lets the future in ..." and, when that fatal door is opened, there generally issues a gust of decay or betrayal. So it is that The Captain and the Esemy opens in a schoolyard when Victor Baxter is 12 years old; he has been running from "his enemies", so early do the twin phantoms of violence and pursuit haunt him. But he is rescued by a friend of his father, who calls himself "the Captain" and who is quickly displayed as a confidence trickster of the more obvious sort.

He appears to have won the boy from his father in a game of backgammon, and now he takes him from the school in order to present him to Liza; this young woman has undergone an abortion and her subsequent longing for a child is now easily but mysteriously satisfied — despite Greene's sober tone, this is a mysterious world in which a child can be distributed as a prize in a game. Removal

The removal from a hated school to a shabby basement in Camden Town animates the first section of Victor's autobiographical narrative, and in subsequent parts he slowly begins to unravel the truth about the Captain, about Liza and about the father who

yielded him up so willingly. He was a sudden rite of passage, but adult life appears to be no less of an enemy territory than the schoolyard from which he was delivered. "I'm offly a total or passage whis father says at one point and in that cheap but always evocative phrase is disclosed an entire



Graham Greene published his first novel almost 60 years ago. His latest shows no real loss of power.

grey world of fear and flight. And Victor himself eventually becomes a newspaper reporter, a har with his own "clever little bit of crookedness".

Greene once quoted from A.E.'s poem, "In the lost childhood of Judas, Christ was betrayed"; in fact, it might be more apposite to remark than in the lost childhood of Christ, Christ himself was trained to be a victim.

From the beginning Victor believes himself to be an "outsider", and nothing which subsequently happens to him can remedy that sinking feeling Eventually he flies to Panama, where the Captain too has absconded, and it is here that both men meet their destiny.

Greene's world has one pole directed towards reality, in other words, and the other towards fantasy. The Captain and the Enemy, is part thriller and part love story but its bold outlines and broad effects sugor an "entertainment", but, rather, a fable. Of course it

would be easy to describe it as a religious fable since the narrative is liberally sprinkled with theological references; easy, but mistaken. "Oh love," Liza says at one point. "They are always saying God loves us. If that's love I'd rather have a bit of kindness." This is a wonderful confession but even if a

than about the more mundane substitutes for it. Essentially it discloses a world of lies and half-truths, where everyone avoids those dangerous words which might have opened the door and let

derful confession but, even if a

kind of morbid monotheism

remains Greene's hallmark,

this book is less about religion

the truth in." Each character here has his own story, including the narrator, and the difficulty of discovering where reality ends and dissimulation begins is an essential component of the mystery at the heart of this book — for in many ways it is a baffling novel, written in a spare prose but containing religious as well as political

allusions, seeming to go nowhere in particular but all the time leading the reader forward to revelation,

The only antidote to the lies and the estrangement which characterize this sublunary desert seems to lie in love. "Why, it's quite a love story," someone tells Victor Baxter towards the end of this short book. And in a sense it is. Only love can save anyone in the end. less sequence of betrayals which comprise the narrative - and those without love, like the narrator himself, are more to be pitied than a confidence trickster such as the Captain who somehow manages to transcend his dismal reality with his permanent and ultimately hopeless affection

By the end of the book he has lest her far behind -- she is dying in a London hospital while he has fled to Panama where he is engaged in helping the Sandinistas against

His own fate, and that of the narrator, might be dismissed as melodrama, and yet one should never underestimate the importance of what has sometimes been called "the circle of fire".

It is the most formidable characteristic of the English novel and, when it is combined with a kind of theatrical humour, melodrama might even be regarded as the key to the nature of the English sensibility.

There is not much humour here — if one has any complaint about the book, it must be that but this seems to be deliberate calculation on the novelist's part. Victor has gone to Central America in search of his own childhood dream of escape but, as he says of religion, that would be " fairy story with an unlikely happy ending". The novelist's vision is grimmer and less easily satisfied. "To be a human being," he once wrote, "one has to drink the cup": that is why
The Captain and the Enemy
closes with a suicide, a death,
and an endless baffled search for "meaning". Graham Greene published his first novel almost 60 years ago and this, his twenty-sixth, shows no real loss

The Captain and the Enemy by Graham Greene (Reinhardt Books, £10.95)

By Michael Levy

THERE ought to be a Society for the Deeper Appreciation of Tchaikovsky—the man no less than the musician. Given his vast popularity as a composer, and general awareness of his tormented life, the proposal may seem absurd. But his popularity is based on a mere handful of works in a rich and ranging ocuvre, and in itself probably fosters musicological reluctance to recognise his true

greatness.
The familiar figure of a shrinking, inverted neurotic caricatures the complex reality of someone gentle, courteous and highly literate, whose keen sensibility brought him not only pain but joy. A better image would be of the seasoned, cosmopolitan traveller who was fond of a drink among friends and laughed heartily over The Pickwick Papers.

Sensationalism

A new biography should provide fresh opportunities to focus on his sympathetic personality, even if it cannot offer fresh appreciation of his music. Alan Kendall appears to have taken on the attractive task more dutifully than enthusiastically. He, too, addresses the general reader in a tone often suggesting the reader is a not very bright schoolchild.

The book is admirably free from sentimentalism and sensationalism. It is also free from any characterisation of the period and Russian background, the numerous places

Tormented life of a great composer

Tchaikovsky visited and many of the people he met. Tchaikovsky's compulsive journeyings are charted in almost too cons-cientious detail. Lists of places and routes alternate with the lists of people, until at times the narrative moves with the haste of the White Rabbit torn between persual of Baedeker and a

railway timetable. When Tchaikovsky reaches Cambridge, to receive an hon-orary doctorate of music, some pause over this pleasant interlude would seem natural, especially for an English audience. Mr Kendal allots it half a sentence before whisking us on, leaving unmentioned Stanford, who instigated the honour, and Tchaikovsky's bost, the famous historian. Maitland, whom he found

charming.
With shrift as short as this for biographical matters, it is not surprising that the music fla-shes past largely unilluminated. Of course, it is true that "The Queen of Spades" is "a very rewarding work," but which great work of art is not? And while the sole comment on the first symphony - that it "contains elements that surpass some of his later creations" --derives from one of Tchaikovsky's own, it seems a pity not to indicate the symphony's

delicate, moody qualities. The topic of Tchaikovsky's

homosexuality, daunting to a biographer not least because it is so elusively documented, is dealt with calmly by Mr Kendall. It has its tragic relevance for the version of the circumstances of Tchaikovsky's death that he adopts, one largely accepted now though not available in the West before 1981. It is, briefly, that Tchaik-ovsky took poison, having been ordered to commit suicide by a "court of honour" which knew a certain Duke Stenbock-Fermor planned to denounce him to the Tsar for his attentions to the Duke's nephew.

Hypocrisy

That was only 10 years before British society turned on Oscar Wilde, so the hypocrisy and appalling cruelty involved are not arguments against this version. To me at least it seems, nevertheless, incredible. Yet the official version of Tchaikevsky's death - from cholera, after drinking unboiled water
had from the first puzzled

contemporaries and caused rumours. Mr Kendall outlines the evidence about a sadly fascinating, partly mysterious affair. He might have quoted the shocked reaction of Tsar Alexander III to the composer's



Tchaikovsky: official version of his death seems improbable

sudden death at the age of 53: We have many dukes and barons but only one Tchaikovsky." It would be nice to think the comment glanced at Duke Stenbock-Fermor.

Among grieving contemporaries, Tolstoy wrote percipiently about how Tchaikovsky's music "is continuing to move the hearts of millions of listeners through the world." That is the secret which really matters. It explains the appeal of the man as well as the composer, and should, in however faint a way, find some echo in those who write about him.

Tchaikovsky: a biography. By Alan Kendall. Bodley Head. £15.

Record advance for steamy novel

By Michael Conlon

CHICAGO, (Reuter): A vivid imagination and five years of hard work have turned a Chicago woman into a literary wizard, and a wealthy one at

Elizabeth Gage, the first-time author of the steamy A Glimpse of Stocking, says she wrote the 749 pages on an old portable typewriter her parents gave her as a high school graduation present — "the kind reporters are carrying on and off planes in old movies."

What turned heads in publi-shing circles was that she sold the novel with one letter to an agent who won her a \$1.4 million advance from Simon and Schuster, which says it is the highest price it has ever paid a first-time author.

Stocking traces the lives of two women in Hollywood. One is a budding actress who is raped by a studio head and gears her life to vengeance. The other works her way up as a prostitute.

Although they don't know it, the two women are sisters. The book appeared on May 1

and quickly went into a second printing. Gage's agent has been to Hollywood to talk about film rights, and a television mini-series is possible. The advance and foreign

publishing rights have amounted up to a tidy sum". Gage admits, with plans under way to publish it in Britain, France, Japan, Brazil, Italy, Spain, the Netherlands.

In real life, Gage is 40-yearold Susan Liberman. She lives a

quiet suburban Chicago life with her husband and 14-yearold daughter.

She is a petite, black-haired, pineapple-sweet lady of Hawaiian extraction far removed from the call-girl, the carnal Hollywood producer. and others who populate her book.

"I never did study writing," Gage said in an interview. "It's just a thing I always enjoyed doing, from the time I was in grade (primary) school I wrote some every day." Nor, she said, did she start

out planning to do a book. "I did it just as a form of enjoyment for myself. I felt very serious about it but I also considered it to be a very private kind of thing, not a kind of thing I would share readily, not even with my husband.

fact and fiction about Peron By Marjorie Agosin

Mixing

torical figure in contemporary Latin American history. It is difficult, if not impossible, for Argentines to feel neutral about Peronism — an intense political movement that contiques to dominate public life in Argentina. His presidency covered the years from 1946 to 1955 and 1973-74.

The theme is direct and straightforward: It tells the story of Juan Peron as he prepares to return to Buenos Aires in 1973 after his 13-year exile in Madrid. The figure of Peron, a decrepit and confused dictator who returns to a country he is no longer familiar with

Yet the clever use of his-

Eloy Martinez joins other Latin American masters who have used the figures of real

The legendary Evita, Peron's first wife, also appears through the voice of the aging and path-etic dictator: "Fate is unfair. Eva was in Madrid only a week and was showered with honours. I stayed 13 years and all

they named after me." This paragraph exemplifies the tone of The Peron Novel, a mixture of bizarre tenderness and the macabre memoirs of this leader, now fated to govern a nation fascinated and divided

and legend merge.

Eloy Martinez. New York: Pantheon Books. 357 pp. \$18.95.

Monitor.

Blowing the lid off the cocaine mafia

By S. Milne

THE cocaine trade is a multibillion dollar business which has the economies of Florida, Colombia and several other Latin American states by the throat; which has bought up governments from Lima to the Bahamas; which effectively owns the Miami police department; and which uses contract killing on a scale which makes the Italian and US mafias seem almost gentlemanly.

Market

The Colombian cartel that controls the cocaine traffic to the United States is, in the words of the authors of the The Cocaine Wars, "without doubt, the largest and the most profitable criminal conspiracy in the world." In Miami, lawyers, policemen, hoteliers, bankers and real estate dealers have grown fat on the drugs trade and their racist city has become the most violent in they play it for all it is worth.

A colossal cast of degenerate Cuban exiles, Colombian murderers and corrupt American officials are paraded before the reader in breathless succession as their part in the recent history of the cocaine business is recounted. At its best, it reads like a slightly disjointed thriller. at its worst like an edition of Panorama or a Sunday Times Insight special which never comes to an end.

It is also clearly aimed at an American audience and appears to want to pander to its prejudices. There is more than a touch too much credence given to claims of Nicaraguan involvement in cocaine transhipment and to State Department attempts to tie up the cocaine cartel with left-wing Colombian guerillas on the basis of skimpy evidence.

'The rise of the cocaine trade over the last ten years is a triumph of entrepreneurial skills to bring laissez-faire tears to the eyes of Milton Friedman.

opposition.

America. As George Bush put it, cocaine has been "drowning the citizens of Florida in a sea of murders, violence, fear and blood-drenched narcodollars."

The cocaine business is also a classic commodity market. currently suffering a little from the strain of overproduction. The rise of the cocaine trade over the last ten years is a triumph of entrepreneurial skill if to bring laissez-faire tears to the eyes of Milton Friedman. With an eerie familiairity, the drugs trade's barons insist they are creating tens of thousands of jobs: "real jobs, not the type that governments always

promise." There is a book to be written about the narcotics business which could put the periodic bleating of Western leaders in

perspective. The Cocaine Wars is not it. As far as Paul Eddy and his friends are concerned, the US-Colombian cocaine nexus is

Plenty of hard evidence is available to show that the cocaine matia is in fact hand-in-

in general, the US federal

government is presented as the

good guys — if sometimes slightly misguided good guys.

It is not until the penultimate chapter that the authors skate

over the heart of the matter:

that the main reason why

Reagan's "War on Drugs" has

been such a speciacular failure

is that bits of his Administra-

tion and the CIA are up to their

necks in the cocaine business.

using it to funnel arms to the

Nicaraguan Contras and for

So long as the American

government maintains an

ambivalent attitude to the

cocaine trade in practice, the

Western Hemisphere's biggest

growth industry will continue

The Cocaine Wars, by Paul

Eddy, with Hugo Sabogal and Sara Walden (Century £14.95)

to prosper.

other political hobby horses.

glove with the Colombian army's dirty war against the

But the fact remains. Look for the readily accessible, comparatively popular anthology or study and you look in vain. There is virtually nothing there. The men's diaries are. It's not that authors or publishers have are against the diary forms. (Far from it, when you think of the number of fictious or fake diaries that have been writing over the years in an effort to cash in on peekaboo pleasures). The Faber Book of Diaries is merely the latest in a long and

But the percentage of women diarists in any selection tends to illustrate a well established truth all over again. The proper study of mankind may well be man but the study of woman

And what an extraordinary

Opening Pandora's box

The proper study of mankind may well be man but the study of woman tends to

get left out of the equation. A writer laments the lack of interest in women's

By Sarah Gristwood

"THE Journal -- I have absolutely given up. I dare not keep a journal. I should always be trying to tell the truth." — Katherine Mansfield.

"I was married yesterday: I am 18 today; and I wish I was dead." — Lady X.

"Be damned careful not to leave this book about." — Jean

Writing a first book is a daunting enterprise. But when the book is about women's diaries all personal insecurities are swallowed up in one objective question: why on earth has no one written this book

It seemed almost unbelievable at first that a source so rich, an idea so obvious, should have been left comparatively untapped and unexplored.

In the last few months and years, it is true, the lid of Pandora's box has been lifting. A growing number of individual diaries see the bookshop's light in fresh edition. A good deal of academic work has been done in the US, a summer school course is reputedly being taught in London this summer.

honourable list. tends to get left cut of the equa-

field of study women's diaries

are, and how astonishingly available, once one's eyes have

been opened to look.

From the ordinary modern bookshop you can find not only the obvious Anne Frank and Virginia Woolf but Alice James on her approaching death: "I have a delicious sense of wide open spaces close at hand." And Anais Nin on her affair with Henry Miller: "Henry and I are one, lying soldered for four days. Not with bodies but with flames. God let me thank somebody. No drug could be more potent. Such a man."

Nella Last, in the enforced changes of World War II, makes a voyage of discovery within her marriage: "I looke at his (her husband's) placid, blank face and marvelled at the way he had managed so to dominate me for all our married life ..." And the former courtesan, Liane de Pougy: "Shall I draw my physical por-trait? My nose? They say it's the marvel of marvels. Pretty little ears like shells. Hardly any grey hairs. One or two, to prove that

I don't dve. So much for the bookstore. Extend the search to a library and you find Beatrix Potter (") foresee larks, contingent on the opening of Parliament") and Honoria Lawrence, a colonial wife of the nineteenth century: ...With a sore heart I again whipped him. Once or twice he said: "Mamma, I'm afraid of

A woman who watched the charge of the Light Brigade: The horses, mostly dead, were all unsaddled, and the attitudes of some betokened extreme

the rod'."

One poor cream-colour, with a bullet through his flank, lay dying, so patiently." Long out of print, that one. An unpublished suffragette's prison diary, from the archives of the Museum of London: What a vile thing this (force) feeding is. The horror of having six or seven wardresses going for one at once. This day has seemed an etermity.

And from America, the pioneer women: "The Indians kept circling ... and hallooing- ... bullets came whizzing through the camp. None can know the horror of it, who have not been similarly situated."

These, admittedly, are among the more arcane fruits of a search which finally extended well beyond the bookshop and the local library. But more striking even than the strength of the material found is the thought of the nine-tenths of the iceberg still submerged.

The published diary of Nella Last, the wartime housewife, came out of the immense archives of the Mass Observation Project. What fish may still be swimming in that sea, to judge by the quality of the one that came out? How much material, already published, is simply lying forgotten, if you consider that a browse round another corner of the London Library (an invaluable source) turns up - just too late for publication — extracts from the diaries of Elinor Giyn, romantic novelist of tiger skin

"Lady A, one of the sweetest of women, is deploring the defection of her second lover, who has just married a girl of 17. She is, however, a person of the old school and, except that she has grown thin, shows no

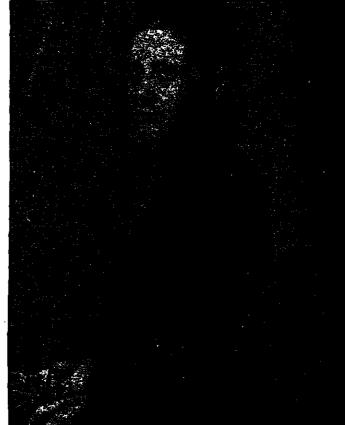
Questions

That the search should go on, the submerged nine-tenths be explored, is important.

Important not primarily because of the occasional flamboyantly quotable entry but because of the unique opportunity diaries offer for fleshing out the history of women's sometimes ordinary lives.

The hopes, fears, aspirations, chores and duties. How much has changed over the centuries and how much has not, to judge by the evidence of this most private and presumably most truthful, art form.

A lot of questions have been asked, and no doubt should be asked, about the supposedly unimpeachable truth of the diarist's. Does the diarist write,



Beatrix Potter: kept a diary

consciously or unconsciously, for an audience? And if so, like any good performer, wouldn't he or she rearrange facts a little to be sure of making a brave show? In the end there are no answers, unless you find one in what I personally came to regard as one of the greatest gifts of women's diaries: their quality of unexpectedness. Beatrice Webb, in 1891,

writes, "Octavia Hill objected to my being asked to preside at a meeting because I tried to float myself and my work through my personal influence on men; and the same impression had reached Florence Nightingale." Surely, ideas 80 years before their time? That same Florence Nightingale writes in a long drawn out cry of frustration and agony: "My present life is suicide." The Quaker reformer, Elizabeth Fry has to juggle vocation and family and knows which, on the

whole, she'd rather be without, A Canadian teenager in the 1870s has to find some way of reconciling the religious faith in which she has been brought up with the agonising death of a baby sister, her struggle is not essentially different from that of a drug-haunted American

cousin a century after.

The diaries are important not least because of their importance to the diarists. Diarists, the more introspective of them, are fond of asking themselves why they write. In her autobiography, the film star, Mary Astor, certainly did. "When people asked me: Why on earth did you keep a

diary? How could you be so

foolish? It was much too com-

plicated and too simple to

explain. I kept a diary because

my mother had kept one in identical ledger volumes. "I wanted to talk about my own activities and my opinions of other people and the things they did. I wanted the assurance of individuality and reality and substance that the

diary gave me.
"The diary was a consolation and a reassurance." By the time Astor wrote that, it had also become a monstrous liability. quoted in evidence against her in a divorce case and subsequently burned by court order. But it's quite a testimonial, even so.

Recording Angels by Sarah Gristwood is published by Наттар £12.95.

JUAN PERON (1895-1974) is

undoubtedly the most legen-dary as well as mythified his-

Tomas Eloy Martinez, a distinguished journalist and writer who teaches at the University of Maryland and writes in Buenos Aires, has produced an intricately complex and fascinating novel about this man.

and a people he no longer con-trols, is the heart of this complex novel.

torical facts, newspaper accounts, personal memoirs of Peron the leader, as well as the legend, brings out subtle complexities and sophisticated political analysis.

dictators to give fictional shape to their literary discourses. Writers such as Gabriel Garcia Marquez in his Autumn of the Patriarch and Augusto Roa Bastos' I The Supreme have managed to intertwine truth and fiction in order to portray the legendary figure venerated by millions of Argentines.

have to show for it is a street by its own violent history, a leader who dies a year after his

return to Buenos Aires. The last sentence of the nove exemplifies to some extent the real situation of Peronism and Juan Peron: "Resurrect, big man! What's to stop you?" A best seller in Argentina

The Peron Novel promises to capture the sensibilities of North American readers and above all, to bring a vivid picture of the cultural politics of Latin America - a region where fiction, reality, myth, The Peron Novel, by Tomas

1988. The Christian Science

Unknown Mother Teresa of Peru's slums

The handicapped children were the Great Unwanted ... often left to die in the streets. But now a grey-haired Englishwoman has taken 14 of them into her heart and her home.

By Lynda Black

THEY call her affectionately 'La Gringita,' the 'Englishwoman' in the slums of Peru. The grey-haired "Mother Teresa" who brings hope, health and love to the children nobody else wants.

These are the scrap-heap kids .. thrown out by their families



Some of the handicapped children take their first steps. Their smiling faces tell all.

just because they are handicap-

ped.
The police shut some away. Others wander the streets scavenging on rubbish tips. Some just give up hope and die by the roadside.

It seemed as though nobody cared, until Anita Goulder came along and, one by one, took them to her heart and her



Anita Goulder, the grey-baired 'La Gringita' who has dedicated her life to the unwanted children of

She now has no less than 14 children crowded into her three-roomed shanty house, which doesn't even have running water. It is crowded with the kids nobody wants ... because Anita can never bear to turn one away.

Under her care they blossom. Children who have never walked take their first steps.

Now she wants warm-hearted people all over the world to raise money to build an orphanage in Piura, in remote region of the country. Then she can expand her one-woman crusade to bring more of the hopeless into her tender, loving

So far, she has the land, which was given by the local council. And the British embassy has built a wall around

Anita, now in her seventies, began her mission of mercy with a careful meeting.

One day, on her way to the school at which she taught, Anita was stopped by a small handicapped boy who begged to go home with her. She said she couldn't because there wasn't enough room.

But her conscience would not let her rest. So she returned a few days later and found the child's body thrown on top of a

From that minute, Anita vowed never to turn away desperate and needy handicapped children. So her "family" has steadily grown.

They all live happily in her cramped shanty house, just off the main street of Piura.

At an age when many people are happy to put their feet up and relax, Anita keeps to a punishing schedule. She cleans the house and runs a school. She also gives vital drugs to the poor living in the nearby mountains, doing her rounds on a donkey.

Although Anita shuns the limelight as she goes about her good works, her courage and fortitude have earned her a high honour back in Britain. She was awarded the distinguished 'Member of the British Empire' in the Queen's Honours Listers Following this, Anita has been promised help towards her dream orphanage by a British-based charity called Emergency Care for Children.

Already they have sent male nurse Frank Mellon to help her. Someone who has already met Anita is nurse Ruth Ashe, from Godalming in Surrey, who was sent out by the charity to see how they could help.

She says "Anita is a very spiritual woman, who lives her faith in a very practical way. She went out to Peru 30 years ago to teach and has not been back to England since.

"She really is very special and completely selfless. In spite of her own plight she is very much aware of what is going on in other parts of the world.

"When I told her that she may be able to get help from Emergency Care for Children, she said that she and the children had shelter and managed to get by, so could we please help others who are worse off.
"I wanted to give her some-

thing before in returned to

England, so I gave her \$10 that I had in my wallet. She just burst into tears and thanked me.

"She told me that she had been praying for money for a child who needed an operation and it had come to her. That's the way she exists. By faith."

Ruth, aged 28, a trained nurse and mid-wife says: "Some of the things I witnessed in Piura were absolutely tragic. I saw handicapped children tied up and thrown food just like dogs. Many of them were kicked, hit and abused. One little boy, now in Anita's care, called Jorge, was found crawling on a tip. His jaw had been broken by his parents and his mouth filled with sand.

There is no state institution for the care of the mentally handicapped. Instead, the police stations have special rooms for them. Some have been there for years. It's such a sad situation. It really tears your heart.

'In one police station I visited, there was a room with nine cots and an enclosed courtyard. In another there were two rooms used as a dormitory, and a netball pitch, used by the police, where the children could play during the day.

"That's as far as state help goes. Otherwise they are left to scavenge on the waste tips around the town."

Conditions

Conditions are not much better within Anita's home, where every room and corridor is used to give the children a home.

Ruth adds: "During the morning, along with blind teacher, Theresa, Anita runs a school for 40 local handicapped or poverty-stricken children. Despite the cramped conditions and limited resources, the school is listed with the Ministry of Education.

And when she's not feeding, teaching, or cleaning, Anita is up in the Sierra — the moun-

Ruth says: "Somehow, she manages to scrounge medicines from the local doctors and charities to administer them to the sick. During her last trip she brought back six children for operations at the local hosp-

Anita has an unspoken arrangement with the local hospital that if doctors perform a



crowded into a three-roomed shanty house. It is crowded with children nobody wants.

vital operations free, she will nurse the child back to health from the mintue they leave the operating table.

Now Anita and Frank need money if they are to carry on caring for Piura's unwanted

Ruth adds: "At the moment Anita lives just off the main street. There is no running water and the main sewer has burst since my visit. It is very hot and humid in Piura and the stench is absolutely terrible. The town suffers from Bubonic Plague and the children's lives are at serious risk if they don't

get somewhere better soon. I just don't know how they can tolerate it. "They have been desperately seeking new accommodation and they have at last found somewhere a little bigger where there are better facilities. The

problem is that landlord wants

...the money upfront-to prove

that they have the money to

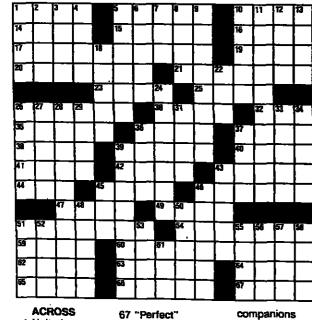
But that does not solve the long-term problems. Now the charity is appealing for people everywhere to since £3,000 needed to build are oplanage. Ruth explains. The local council also provides uses for the cook, Hilda, who is half-blind. So the townspeeped do.

blind. So the townspeople do care about their children. Butto understand why parents freat their children like they do, you really have to understand the conditions they live in.

"Many have fled from the guerrilla war-fare in the mountains, which has split up families. Families fleeing to the towns have nowhere to live so they build shanty huts on the outskirts. There is no running. water or electricity and their homes are often built out of corrugated iron or cardboard. There is no sanitation, there's rubbish everywhere ... and, of course, diseases in mesons

iners usan ballies that the

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS Emirates 5 Metrical

stresses 10 Batter holders 14 Inveigle 15 "To be

to be 16 Roasting device 17 Dessert 19 Church feature 20 Typist's task

21 Tell all 23 Ocean, in Berlin 25 Capitol topping 26 Strikes again 30 Second word of

a fairy tale 32 Bishop's jurisdiction 35 Places for 36 Merganser

37 Earth used as fertilizer 38 - au Rhum 39 Kind of pie 40 Not theirs

41 One of the Argonauts 42 Latin I word 43 After-ski Wärmer

44 Photo, item 45 Arduous ioumey 46 Etonians parents 47 Period of

penitence 49 Group of poems 51 Of a continent 54 Won in the pool 59 Trudge 60 Dessert

62 Prong 63 Certain Latvians 64 Norse god 65 Copier 66 Uneven

67 "Perfect" numbers DOWN

1 Ecclesiastical garments 2 Dominate 3 Smell ---

33 Slip 34 Maxwell and

36 Dotted, in

37 Debatable

45 Explosive,

46 Dessert

50 Byron and

Keats

51 Nick and

55 Macbeth

Nora's dog

"Moonstruck"

vigorously, with

48 Keen

52 Err

for short

heraldry

39 Small amount

43 Sudra, for one

Lanchester

4 Special talent 5 Desserts 6 Expunge 7 A Miller 8 Threads 9 Resign

10 Sacred sono 11 Dessert 12 Decree -Editor's note 18 David and

others 22 Free electron 24 Dessert 26 Hood or

56 Attack Williams : 27 Circumven 57 Similar 28 Dessert 58 — clothing 29 Too bad! 61 DDE's 31 Carrots

> ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

IN THE RIGHT HANDS vulnerable. North deals, NORTH **★ A Q 5 4** ♦ 9862. WEST EAST **★983** ♥ 10 7 6 2 ∇ A 9 5 3 ♦ 10 3 ♦ AJ4 **★** K J 10 2 **♣ Q943** SOUTH ♠ KJ 10 2 △ O 18 **♦ KQ75** The bidding: North East South West

1 ◊ Pass 1 🛊 Pass . Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Jack of 4 Winning tricks with high cards is easy enough. It's not always as simple to spot the right hand in which to

win the trick. North-South reached four spades in quick time. Apparently, they had an agreement that an immediate raise of partner's major-suit response guaranteed four-card support-not recommended by this

department. If not, South's correct rebid was three diamonds, which

would be a one-round force, to get

partner to clarify his spade support. West got his side off to a good start with his club opening lead. Since the hand seemed to depend only on finding East with the ace of diamonds, declarer got a trifle careless. He won the ace of clubs, cashed the ace of spades and drew a second trump with the king. A heart to the king lost to the ace, and the defenders cashed a club, then forced declarer with a third round of the suit.

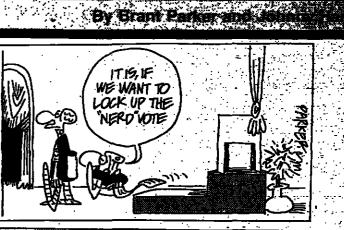
After drawing the last trump with dummy's queen, declarer led a diamond to his queen. Suddenly, his predicament dawned on him. His only entry to dummy to lead another diamond was with a trump. But if declarer took out dummy's trump, the defenders would score the ace of diamonds and a club for a one-trick set. So declarer led a diamond from the king in the hope of finding a doubleton ace-down one.

The hand was too easy. After winning the ace of clubs declarer should draw two rounds of trumps ending in dummy. Then he leads a diamond to the queen. No matter what the defense does, declarer is a tempo ahead. He will be able to lead a second diamond toward his hand to land his contract while there is still a trump on the table.



THE WIZARD OF ID

90 YOU THINK, PICKING THE DUKE AS A RUNNING MATE, IS A WISE IDEA, SIRE?



B.C.





YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You will be able to spend the day in good company. You should try to relax and not think of work. Avoid idle chatter and refrain from engaging in intrigue. Be cordial.



You could well meet someone very much to your liking. You will have something to be pleased about but you should not allow yourself to rest on your laurels. You are a little more vulnerable and should try to keep out of harm's way.

Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You must do your best to keep things simple, or else you will-get into a muddle. You should not take on any further commitments just now. You will be able to spend the day relaxing. Be hopeful.



Do not take advantage of

someone else's weaknesses you too have them and he might turn the tables on you. You should take your mind off work for the day.



You will be able to have an interesting day. An hour or two spent clearing up about the house is an hour or two well spent. You will be able to enjoy a few hours in the open air too. Beware of eating too



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You will be a little unsure of yourself and should try to take it easy. You should not try to do too many things all at once. Do not take everything quite so literally. Be less resentful.



You will be able to hold your head high. You should take a little better care of your health. Make sure you do not just leave things lying around. Be sensible.



You will be able to advantage of a good opportunity. Make sure you do not complicate an already complex matter even further. Try not to do anything that would be on your conscious. Be amenable.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 Something that you have been postponing should be done without much further delay. The Moon's. influence will help you to be more yourself. You will be able to recover from a certain feeling of tiredness. Be considerate.

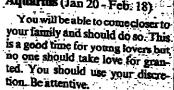


Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19) You will have a good idea but you will have to discuss it with your colleagues first. You will be able to do something you have meant to do

to have bit of fun. Be resilient.



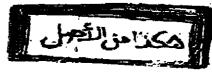
for some time now. You will be able

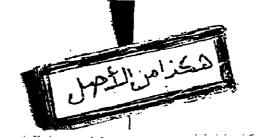




Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

You should enjoy yourself and you should also do your best to relax. It would be wrong of you to have a late night even if you do not feel tired. There is no point in being obstinate. Be sincere.





Central Bank allays fears over peso

THE Central Bank has allayed public apprehension over the continued fall of the peso against the US dollar.

CB Gov. Jose Fernandez said he was not bothered because the depreciation was less than one per cent.

You should be worned more of the dollar which has declined by three per cent against other major currencies (like the French franc and the Japanese yen)," he

Fernandez said that he really did not care about the downtrend considering that "if you look at the country's aggregate receipts and payments, the trading of say \$500,000 is a speck in a desert."

Fernandez said that demand for dollars was caused by position of banks in anticipation of increased imports during the last

130 banks closed in past 5 years

NO less than 130 banks have fallen in the wake of Central Bank Governor Jose B. Fernandez's crusade for "sound responsible banking" in the past five

CB documents submitted to the House committee on banks and currency also show that the series of bank closures adversely affected over four million depositors who, in the three padlocked commercial banks alone, entrusted P4.77 billion.

The long list of banks ordered closed by the CB governor includes three commercial banks Manila Banking Corp.
 Philippine Veterans Bank and Pacific Banking Corp., 24 thrift or savings banks led by Banco

Filipino, and 103 rural banks. The three commercial banks had a combined 1,108,588 depositors at the time they were

Imelda with a fake passport

ILLEGAL recruiters are either so drunk with previous successes or so greedy they have become careless in their craft. Supply Supply In at least two instances, they papers using names that were

dead giveaways. Imelda Escreza, an alluring lass from Batangas recruited to work as a dancer in Japan, was given a passport under the name of Imelda E. Marcos. Another shapely girl, Rachel Santiago. had the passport of Alfredo

Both were detained by airport immigration agents whose curiosity was aroused by the incongruity between the prospective travellers and the names on their passports.

Illegal recruiter arrested

A SUSPECTED illegal recruiter who allegedly collected about P2.5 million in placement fees from 358 overseas job applicants was arrested yesterday by a Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA) task force.

Reynaldo Martija was arrested at the Phil-Europe Builders office on Rada St. in Makati. Martija tried to escape

through the back door but about 15 complainants who were with the POEA agents blocked him.

The complainants said they were recruited last April to work in Abu Dhabi as construction workers for placement fees ranging from P5,000 to P15,000 each: However, they were not deployed by the agencies, the

applicants said. Martija was identified by the complainants as one of Phil-Europe's staff who collected

their money.
POEA said Martija is not connected with the recruitment agency and is not authorized to collect money from applicants.

More 'bombshells' will be unloaded soon

Aquino will not impede Enrile's investigations into 'corrupt' relatives

By Louie T. Logarta and Marlen Ronquillo

PRESIDENT Aquino rejected Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile's request "unqualified co-operation and support" from the government to go after presidential relatives who he said were engaged in graft and the looting

of government resources.
In an interview in Malacanang, Press Secretary Teodoro Benigno said that Ms Aquino had told him there was no need for her to give Enrile access to public documents since he already has the right of full access to information.

A number of senators, meanwhile, have warned against the Senate becoming a "gossip" cen-tre if the airing of "baseless charges" in the guise of privilege speeches becomes the order of the

Still, Enrile said he would unload more bombshells next week against corrupt presiden-

Benigno said the President is not giving Enrile the blanket authority he wants, because "he does not need any permission from the President.

"I would think that Senator Enrile, whenever he wants access, will have access," Benigno said. "This is an open society, unlike the society before this society."

"Since he is a citizen of the republic and a senator of the realm, he certainly has read the constitution which is very clear and categorical on the matter of access to public information," Benigno quoted the President as

Benigno said the President cited Article II Section 28, Article III, Section 7, Article VI Section 22 and Article XI Section 13 as those constitutional provisions which guarantee Enrile all the

contract for Filipino domestic

helpers has been prescribed by

the Philippine Overseas

Employment Administration

(POEA) to protect them against

all forms of abuse and exploita-

tion that prompted the govern-

ment to impose a ban on their

deployment in countries that

have no bilateral relations with

contains provisions for contin-

gencies not previously covered by the oil contracts and more

specific as regards working

THE Filipinisation of instruc-tion in high school and college

will not be implemented this

school year because of lack of

time in translating English text-

Quisumbing said that while there

is a move from heads of colleges

and universities nationwide to

use Filipino as a medium of ins-

truction as provided under the

constitution, bilingualism will

still have to be followed at least

"We have not changed our policy on billingualism,"

Quisumbing told regional educa-tion directors. She, however, said

schools must use Filipino as the

official language of communica-tion as an initial step to the

Filipinisation of the country's

President Aquino issued

up to April next year.

educational system.

Education Secretary Lourdes

The new standard contract

the Philippines.

may need to prosecute his cases. Benigno said Malacanang would not "put any obstacle of any kind" or impede Enrile's investigation. He said the President was also interested in

finding out if what the opposi-

tion solon had alleged was true.
"Since Enrile has gone on record as a senator making very very clear and concise accusations, then certainly it is incumbent upon him to prove his accusations. It is assumed that a person of his stature has the responsibility to prove his accusa-

Several senators yesterday warned that allowing the airing of "baseless charges" during privilege speeches could transform the Senate into a "gossip counter.

The senators, who asked not to be identified, said there is an emerging consensus that some of the allegations on widespread graft and corruption exposed during privilege speeches were either based on flimsy evidence or "very hard to prove."

When Enrile denounced in a speech some of President Aquino's relatives and associates for alleged graft and the "systematic looting" of government resources, he failed to present evidence to support his charges.

Instead, when challenged by President Aquino to file charges if he had the evidence, Enrile asked for the government's co-operation and blanket authority to dig for evidence. The senators said they would

not move to stop Enrile from using anew the privilege hour to attack the Aquino administra-The senators, most of them fiercely loyal to President Aquino, said that Enrile has not

been checking his facts before

taking the floor to denounce

pers' rights and privileges, and

the overall concerns of the tran-

Labour Undersecretary Antonio G. Hechanova said that

under the new contract the

employer is required to furnish

the worker a certified true copy of

the contract duly authenticated

by the Philippine Embassy and

provide the worker with personal

and life insurance in the amount

not less than \$5,000 for the dura-

Executive Order No. 335 on Aug

25, replacing English as the official mode of communication

in all government agencies.

Aquino said that by intensify-

ing the use of the national lan-

guage in the government, the public would understand and

appreciate better the govern-

Filipino and the vernacular are

Quisumbing said that an

used both in public and private

grade schools with English as a

independent commission com-

posed of linguists of De La Salle

University, Philippine Normal

College and other groups was formed to study the bilingual

policy of the department and make recommendations before

Filipino is adopted in Schoolyear

second language only.

ment's programmes and

projects.

"The employer must also

processed by the POEA.

alleged graft cases.

A NEW standard employment hours, dispute settlement, cus-contract for Filipino domestic tody of passport, domestic hel-

Full Filipinisation

delayed till next year

fund of the Cultural Centre of the Philippines was a "dud."
In his speech, Enrile asked the Senate to look into the whereabouts of the P100-million

They said that the questions raised by Enrile last week on the

whereabouts of a P100-million

fund which, he claimed, was tur-ned over by the Presidential Commission on Good Government to Lourdes "Odette" Ong, an aide of Aquino.

It turned out, however, that the treasury bills representing the P100-million were turned over anew to the CCP in January 1987, more than a year before Enrile's speech, the senators said.

They also said that businessman Paul Aquino, one of Ms Aquino's relatives who Enrile alleged was one of the proadministration figures who took over the sequestered Security Bank, "should not have been dragged at all."

"The local banking community is relatively small. It is easy to get information," said one of the senators who doubted suggestions on Paul Aquino's involvement with Security Bank.

After Enrile's privilege speech Thursday on the alleged involvement of Paul Aquino, Ricardo "Baby" Lopa and Rep. Herminio S. Aquino (Laban, Tarlac) in questionable deals, Sen. Rene Saguisag abstained on a motion to investigate the char-

During the period of interpellation Thursday, some of the senators who used to take Enrile's tirades against the administration in stride started raising doubts on claims of "systemaic looting" of government

Sen Aquino Pimentel Jr., who has been largely supportive of Enrile's efforts to pry into the dark side of the administration, stood up and said the magnitude of graft may not be in the level Enrile portrays it to be.

would speed up the remittance of zerland is expected to announce the dollar hoard to the Philippine of sabotaging the global recovery efforts of the agency. Diaz said the unfounded accusations made courts which are supposed to

Swiss court to rule on Marcos hoard shortly its unprecedented support to a decision by lower courts there to lift the veil of secrecy on the dollar hoard of deposed President Marcos and his cron-ies, Solicitor General Francisco Chavez said.

Chavez told Senate reporters the mood in the Swiss Supreme Court to help the Aquino administration recover the dollar hoard in banks there was relayed to him by Luis Ascalon, the Philippine ambassador to Switzerland.

Chavez, quoting Ascalon, said the expected decision would uphold earlier rulings in lower courts there to open to the Aquino administration the dollar deposits of Marcos and his cronies so recovery proceedings can be initiated.

Chavez told the news conference the expected ruling take custody of the money while litigation is going on. Chavez went to reporters after

the Senate Ombudsman panel investigating alleged corruption at the Presidential Commission on Good Government denied him the chance to speak at the hearings about accusations that he has stymied the overall efforts to recover the Marcos millions.

Speaking for the panel, Senate President Pro Tempore Teofisto Guingona and Deputy Ombudsman Jose Colayco, said the statements from Chavez on the litigation of alleged Marcos property overseas is 'not material' to the ongoing investigation.

Former PCGG Chairman Ramon Diaz had asked President Aquino and Congress

by Chavez had prejudiced the efforts to recover the wealth

allegedly stolen by Marcos. Chavez, taking the offensive, said it was Diaz and his group which bungled the recovery

He charged that \$1.6 million of the amount earned by the PCGG from the sale of recovered property in the US had been paid to American lawyers handling PCGG cases in various

He said a meagre \$200,000 was left in "government coffers." The \$1.6 million, he said, was used to subsidise American lawyers who he said had failed to involve the Office of the Solicitor General in

the recovery efforts overseas. To dramatise the "questiona-

Chavez said Diaz and the American lawyers once attempted to strike a deal with international arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi, who is suspected to be a front of Marcos on four apartments at the plush Olympic

l'owers in Manhaitan. Khashoggi started making noises after the attempt to strike a compromise fell through, said Chavez.

Chavez charged that most of the failures of the PCGG overseas were the fault of the agency and its American lawyers.

"Diaz blames the President. Diaz blames everybody. How can he blame me when I cannot even practice law in the US. said Chavez.

He said that his office is still discussing with US federal prosecutors the possible trial of Marcos in Hawaii.



End of the world in 1992?

By J. Esplanada

A MANAGER of two sequestered radio stations in the Visayas has reportedly converted the stations into "healing and religious centres" on the belief that the world would end in 1992.

A report to chairman Mateo Armando Caparas of the Presidential Commission on Good Government said a religious format has been adopted by Evan Nayve, operations manager of stations DYBR-AM and DYBR-FM of the East Visayan Broadcasting Co.

Nayve, the report said, is an espiritista (faith healer) who had reportedly predicted the end of the world in four years. According to PCGG agent

Cesar Nibo, the stations, which had been seized from former

'Kokoy" Romualdez, has continued to lose money because of unsound programming of

Nayve was also reported to have told his staff not to work hard because everything would come to an end in the near future.

Ribo, who first presented his report to PCGG operations director Serafin Rivera, also alleged that Nayve continues to defy PCGG orders for an accounting of the two stations' expenses. "Mr Nayve maintains that the only person he will follow is Philip Romualdez (a son of Benjamin Romualdez)," Ribo said.

Meanwhile, it was reported that two other media outfits seized by the government from Romualdez also continue to lose

Soldiers attack Manila garbage!

By Eva Diaz and Danny Petilla

IN Levie, soldiers have been seen carrying picks and shovels instead of Armalite rifles: in Manila, cans of garbage.

Deviating from their guntoting, coup-quelling and rebelchasing image, soldiers are involving themselves in ordinary community work in a bid to forge harmonious relations with civilians.

Soldiers from the Army's 51st Engineering Brigade have been assigned to collect garbage in Manila on request of the Metro Manila Commission (MMC).

Mounds of garbage in the city have to be collected by the MMG, with the task of garbage collection in Manila now in its hands. The task was given back to the MMC by the city government last week.

MMC Gov. Elfren Cruz said

the soldiers, together with the brigade's dump trucks and a payloader, will be "on loan to the MMC until the garbage problem

Meanwhile in Leyte, truckloads of soldiers, minus their M-16s, rambled on streets to embark on a road construction project for the government.

The scheme is part of the Department of Public Works and Highway's (DPWH) long-term plan to enlist the support of the military in infrastructure projects to save on government funds which would otherwise be spent in hiring private contrac-

Last Sept 2, DPWH represen-tatives and the military signed the first in a series of joint ventures wherein the Army's 53rd Engineering Brigade (ÉB) will provide manpower and heavy equipment machinery for various road construction projects in the province.

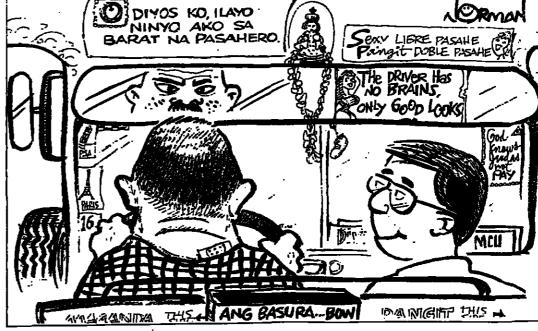


The 543rd Engineering Battalion of the brigade based in Barangay Baras in Palo town is expected to construct a 1.2 kilometre Cangumbang-Cabarasan Daku barangay road worth some P300,000.

Col Dominador Catibog Jr. 53rd EB commander, told members of the Eastern Visayas Peace and Order Council that the government will save a lot of money and earn goodwill from

The best lines of verses are to be found on that glorious Filipino contraption

Poetry on the road



"I'm in no hurry/I'm on my way to work.` Ánd this:

"The driver has no brains/ Only good looks." Imported lines of course, bet

ter stuck on tinted windshields. Absolutely insipid when the roaring, locally flavoured jeep-ney screeches along. Ah, there's nothing like Tagalog wit. If your friendly neighbour-

hood sarisari store has "Your credit is good/But we need cash,' one jeepney has this: 'Ang pasasalamat ay magandang pakinggan/Nguni't hindi ito t anggap sa gasolinahan." (Speaking of sarisari stores, a friend's neighbour store has this taped on its pay phone: "P2.00 per call/Huwag kang magsisin-

ungaling/Nakikita ka ng Diyos!") If you have God bless our home" over your door, one

driver has this passionate plea: "O Diyos ko/Ilayo ninyo ako/ Sa barat na pasahero!"

Over the din of his obligatory stereo, another driver demands

"Ang kumatok ay gago/Ang

sumutsot ay aso/Ang pumara ay

While courtesy on the road might be argued about, tempers, on the other hand, are a legend. Take this from a long-time com-muter: a slight verbal tussle between a jeepney driver and another over swerves and out, pronto, comes a yard-long metal pipe beside the driver's seat like a rabbit from David Copperfield's

The other legend of course is this:
"Matapang ang driver/Sa

bahay ay under!"

the scheme. As if to justify the high speed. this sticker, thanks to a gas company abounds.
"Ako nga ay matulin/Upang

oras n'yo ay habulin."
Ironically, the same gas company has distributed an equal number of: "Ako nga ay mabagal/Buhay n'yo naman ay tatagal.

I wonder how they decided which sticker to which driver. Then there's this youth-oriented, finger-wagging rhyme: "May discount pag galing sa eskwela/May multa pag galing sa

Luneta! While one about workaholic drivers' "Jingle lang ang pahinga" is to date old hat, here's a refreshing change for the same

subtle message: Magandang dalaga/Nais kitang makilala/Nguni't ako'y abala/Sa aking manibela."

Born to the average, naturally, is less than subtle: 'Ibigin mo lang ako/Boun-

dary Ko'y iyong-iyo."
Or wry: "Magandang dialg/ lkaw ay bulaklak sa mata ko/ Diyosa ng puso ko/Sakit ng

bulsa ko!` (Ladies, your move. Remember Bilmoko?") On the loose is one frankly

erotic:

"... Pag-ibig ko'y malalasap/ Subukan mo't o anong sarap!" Why, yes, those little poetry on the go might chronicle the times,

"Mag-Saudi ka, pare/Bahala ako sa kumare kong sexy!"
Postcript: Latest of the latest

amenities: a trash box for the countless butts (No Smoking notwithstanding), candy wrapperset al, tucked behind the front seat. One driver, thoughtful lest dear passengers fail to notice it. has his marked:

"Ang Basura ... Bow!" An observer jots down those cute little verses on jeepneys that somehow essay what life is all:

PBA All-Filipino Conference Purefoods square series

By Chita De La Vega

PUREFOODS Hotdogs, playing without spiritual leader Ramon Fernandez, pulverised Anejo Rum 65, 117-112, to even up their best-of-five title series, 1all, in the PBA All-Filipino Con-

ference at the ULTRA. The Holdogs, despite their internal problems, were able to neutralise the Rum Masters' vaunted trifecta shooting to level the series after absorbing a 111-105 drubbing in game 1.

Fernandez was benched last night by coach Cris Calilan on orders from Purefoods president

Rene Buhain. "I'm just following orders. Mr Buhain told me not to use Fer-

nandez 30 minutes before the game," said Calilan. Fernandez, on the other hand,

said "I don't know their (Purefoods management) reasons. I'll sleep it over tonight and talk to them tomorrow." Fernandez was involved in a similar situation in 1984 when he was playing for Manila Beer. Buhain said, "It is for the good

of the team. I don't want to comment any further on the matter." In the first game, Alaska Milk turned red-hot in the final quarter to stun San Miguel Beer, 121-115, and extend their best-ofthree series for third place to a

rubber match on Sunday. Ludovico Valenciano's fiery three-point shooting sparked a 34-14 windup for the Milk Kings to frustrate the Beermen from sealing the series.

FIRST GAME:
ALASKA 121 - Villamin 31, Vilenciane
23, Pearson 16, Ravanes 14, Releas 13,
Aledor 18, Lim 7, M. Saldana 3, Lazaro 2,
Polistico 2, T. Saldana 8,
SMB 115 — Guidaben 33, Brown 38,
Teng 15, Yturri 8, Calana 8, Lim 7, Reyes 6,
Cal 4 Pearson 4, Albard 6, Grayan 6, Punarea 4, Almario 8, Graves 6. rters: 27-29; 56-66; 87-161; 121-

Varela.

SECOND GAME
PUREFOODS 117-Lastimesu, 27, Codincera 28, Patrimonio 17, Marquez 17, Solis 7, Yango 7, Generalno 7, Vilispando 6, Cupacio 5, Israel 2, Tanuna 2.

ANIELO 112-Javorski 28, Ampalayo 15, Maunaril 14, Distrito 14, C. Loyzega 13, J. Loyzega 11, Codinera 9, Gozzalgo 8, Israel 6, Ducat 2.

Onarteral 28-25-54-55: 92-85: 117-112.

Refs: A. Bartolome, E. De Leon, L.

Quarters: 28-25; 54-55; 92-85; 117-112. Refs: G. Ledesma, D. Bayais, R. Besabe.

He said alteration, amendment, addition or substitution to the contract shall be allowed only upon presentation of a written

tion of the contract at no cost to

the worker in compliance with

the POEA rules and regulations

on overseas employment,"

Hechanova said.

approval of the Philippine embassy. Hechanova said other features of the new contract are the requirements that a domestic hel-

per must not be forced to work more than 10 hours daily, given a continuous period of at least eight hours of sleep and in no case shall the domestic helper be required to work in another residence or at the business establishment of the employer.

By Rex Recidoro

AH, the jeepney:
What else has not been said: about this glorious Filipino

contraption? Visually, they are, at the least, colourful indeed.

Experimentally, they are exciting. Where else do you hold on dear life every second of the ride? They swerve north, south. east and west; race to every which lane; speed to flying limits and if no cop was around one just might take off over the LRT.... I recently got into one that careened — in slow motion for cinematic effect (or was it my romanticised illusion?) right smack in the middle of the lowest part of Lagusnilad beside City Hall . Lo and behold, I walked away with no more than a shredded sheer knee sock and a bump on the head. Phew! I should

next time. Ah, blessed are we commuters, for ours for the taking daily are little nuggets of wisdom on life on the road. Indeed, I do not at all envy a friend who spends all her life in an airconditioned car I

remember to wear sturdier socks

But that is not what I have sat down to write about. Rather, it is those last of the thousand and one jeepney appurtenances which, between staring at the other passengers, deep reverie about life's vicissitudes while holding on to the overhead rail and looking out to where I should get off, I have of late taken special notice of — cute little verses on stickers and hang-

notes! Before me now is a growing pile of notes on little bits of paper torn from this and from that, all scribbled over bumps and humps and potholes. Listen

What do you make of this: 1

have actually began taking down

World Bank sees no quick solution to debt crisis

(Reuter): No acceptable solution to the Third World debt crisis will be found in the foreseeable future unless the flow of money out of developing countries is staunched and faster economic growth is achieved, the World Bank said today.

"Progress toward an acceptable solution to the debt crisis requires a resumption of growth in per capita terms in the debtor countries," the bank said in its

The report was released ahead of the bank's September 22-29 annual meeting in West Berlin. Debts

Some measures of the economic health of poor countries did improve last year. Trade balances strengthened and the percentage of export revenues used to

TOKYO, Sept 17. (KUNA):

Senior Japanese economists said

today that US Secretary of Com-

merce William Verity, who recently ended an official visit to

Japan, wants to increase US

exports to Japan since the value

Japanese officials and busines-

smen noticed America's sudden

interest in increasing exports to

Japan during talks with Verity

who headed a 30-member

delegation of officials and US

US secretary learned a lot during

the visit. For example a sofa

which costs about \$1,500 in the

United States could sell in Japan

Delegation

first US secretary to head a

delegation of exporters to Japan has suggested selling US slippers

in Japan after he learned that the Japanese take off their shoes

before entering their houses or

has become more important to

the US in light of its increasing

Prime Minister Noboru Take-

shita is following the same econ-

omic policy as the former

Premier Yasuhiro Nakasone

who who wanted Japan to

Economic experts here believe

that the US companies are not as

smart as Japanese firms because

Americans do not export suita-

indicate that Japanese exports to

the US and the rest of the world

are constantly increasing, while

US goods are not being received

Yugoslavia's

inflation hits

record 198.4pc

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia, Sept

17, (AP): Yugoslavia's consumer

index in August rose by 14.7 per

cent over July's mark and annual

inflation hit an all-time record of

198.4 per cent, the Federal Statis-

The record rise of inflation in

the second half of this year was

due to massive price hikes after

the government introduced an

economic austerity programme

at the end of May which also

limited wages and devalued the

national currency, the dinar, by

The programme, designed to cope with Europe's highest infla-

tion, lifted price controls for

about 60 per cent of goods and services which had been under a

The unpopular measures con-

tributed to a further decline of

living standards, which have

fallen by more than one-third

since 1980. Labour unrest also

A fresh wave of strikes and

freeze since last November.

23.9 per cent.

tics Bureau said yesterday.

enthusiastically.

Official monthly figures

ble goods to a certain countries.

trade and budget deficits.

depend on local products.

Increasing exports to Japan

However, Verity, who is the

for \$10,000.

The economists said that the

of the US dollar has gone up.

US keen

to boost exports

to Japan

pay foreign debts fell.

But overall, "1987 must go down as another difficult year for the highly indebted countries. said the 151-member bank. which finances development in the Third World.

The economic growth rate per capita in all developing countries slowed to 2.3 per cent in 1987 from 2.8 per cent in 1986, and they paid out \$30 billion more in debt payments than they received in new money from rich countries.

These trends cannot be sustained, the World Bank said. "Increasing outflows of financial resources from the developing countries, taken together with the data on growth of output, exports and imports ... add up to a pattern of shortfalls from reasonable expectations and progress that cannot be sustained in the medium term," the report said.

Faster growth was essential if poor countries were to restore their creditworthiness and work out their debt problems "with a realistic time frame."

The economic performance of the various regions in the Third World varied dramatically last year. The dynamic exporting nations of East Asia grew by 8.6 per cent, up from 7.3 per cent in

Environment

But heavily indebted Latin America grew just 2.5 per cent, down from 3.8 per cent in 1986. and the economies of sub-Saharan Africa actually shrank by 1.5 per cent, erasing most of the two per cent growth chalked

The Third World would have fared much worse if Japan's economy had not boomed, sucking in goods from around the

Without extra money, developing nations will not be able to grow, relieve poverty and protect the environment.

Commercial banks are reluctant to lend more, but the World Bank, too, received more in interest and loan repayments in its latest fiscal year than it lent in new money. Net transfers to current borrowers were \$1.9 billion in the bank's favour in the year ended June 30, 1988, compared with net flows to the Third World of \$975 million in 1987.

Although the total was boosted by voluntary early loan repayments by South Korea and Romania and a temporary fall in

new loans to Brazil, Nigeria and Yugoslavia, the figures were likely to add weight to charges by bankers and academics that the World Bank is not doing enough to help the Third World.

The bank plans to make between \$14.5 billion and \$19.5 billion in new loans this year, compared with \$14.8 billion last

Role

But the bank said new money alone will not solve the debt crisis. Many big debtor governments must do a better job in implementing rigorous belt-tightening measures

Chile, Colombia and Mexico have made considerable progress. "But in a number of other countries, the reform effort has been inadequate or has weakened," the bank said.

It urged efforts to cut back the role of the state in the economy and to boost domestic savings and investment.

Continued growth in the industrial world also is essential to provide export markets for poor countries. Here, the outlook has improved, but governments need to take steps to reduce the threat of inflation,

the bank said. With the huge US budget deficit in mind, the World Bank cautioned that without "credible and co-operative" fiscal policies, a recurrenc of last October's stock market crash could not be ruled out.

"This circumstance is perhaps the major reason why any projections of long-term growth trends are subject to very wide margins of uncertainty," the report said.

Wall Street not yet affected by signs of slowing economy

US employment growth will pick up: economist

NEW YORK, Sept 17, (AP): In the effort to revive the sagging securities markets of Wall Street, the US economy certainly has

been doing its part. Early this year, when stocks were weighed down by fears of a recession, the economy put on a burst of impressive growth.

Now, amid worries about inflation and tighter credit, business activity appears to be obliging by slowing down to a safer, more sustainable speed.

But the traders and money managers who make the markets go still seem unsatisfied. And that has left many observers wondering just what it is the markets want.

Consider the government's latest report on international trade, which read like a prescription specifically written to cure The Commerce Department figures, issued on Wednesday, showed a much larger than expected narrowing in the US trade deficit, to \$9.53 billion from 13.22 billion in June.

In the prevailing view of things on Wall Street, the deficit was headed in the right direction for the right reason - an 8.9 per cent drop in imports, while exports continued to increase. The implication was that the

worldwide markets for goods produced in this country remained strong and that domestic demand was slowing enough at the same time to cool inflation Health

The stock market did indeed rally on the news, but the advance had a half-hearted ring to it. The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials closed on Wednesday with a gain of 17.60 points. By the next day, the market was back in the sluggish, drifting pattern that has predominated since mid-summer.

"The initial reports on the economy's health in August were unexpectedly weak," said Maury Harris, economist at Painewebber Inc. "But one month is not a

"The erratic course of monthly data suggests it is premature to conclude that the economy is registering the slowdown from above-average growth which is a prerequisite for lower interest

Similarly, Donald Straszheim economist at Merrill Lynch, said any conclusion about slower wth is premature." "probably

The latest trend in data on unemployment claims, Straszheim observed, "suggests that employment growth will pick up ployment rate will decline."

Growth in the gross national product isn't likely to slow until late this year, he said, and even then it will probably be stronger than the Federal Reserve wants to see in its campaign to restrain

"Recent indicators have delayed the next tightening by the Fed," he conceded, "but the Fed is still likely to tighten fur-

In the face of such restraining comments, the Dow Jones industrial average settled for a 29.34point gain to 2,098.15 in the past

The New York Stock Exchange composite index rose 1.97 to 152.79 the Nasdaq composite index for the over-thecounter market climbed 2.31 to 383.91 and the American Stock Exchange market value index

Volume on the Big Board averaged 165.38 million shares a day, against 138.17 million the week before.

Slowdown

Should the economy begin a sustained slowdown that Wall Streeters accept as the real thing, will that mean clear sailing for the markets?

Perhaps, analysts say. But there is also the distinct possibility that investors will begin to worry in earnest about the possibility of a recession.

At some point, more and more investors are likely to question whether the Fed and other centrai banks can engineer an antiinflationary economics lowdown without bringing on a more serious slump.

Says Jeffrey Applegate at the firm of Tucker, Anthony and R.L. Day Inc.. "The extreme economic risk is recession, not

NRIs back India's export drive

NEW DELHI, Sept 17 A high-level committee of Non-Resident Indians pledged its allout support to government's export efforts that would help India capture a bigger share of the world market, according to

The NRIs unanimously conveyed their appreciation of the overnment initiative to set up the committee and expressed their support to the Indian industry's hope of achieving Rs 20,000-crore exports this year.

The first meeting of the committee constituted for promoting India's exports met here last week under the chairmanship of the Commerce Minister. Dinesh

Singh invited the committee to give its suggestions for strategies and specific steps to further strengthen the export drive in short-term as well as medium range and long run.

An official release said members made wide-ranging sugges-

tions for improving the expert performance covering all aspects of the export drive. They include technological upgradation and product adaptation to meet overseas requirements in specific sectors, improvement in packaging and quality. Expansion of air cargo facilities, single window clearance for exports and promotion of export-oriented joint ventures with buy-back arrangements.

Active

The NRIs said there was urgent need to promote awareness of Indian products and India's capabilities through effective displays, advertising and marketing campaigns, more frequent visit of trade delegations and regular participation in trade fairs covering a diverse range of products.

They said NRIs should be made active partners in boosting India's exports in view of their expertise and knowledge of the local markets and consumer

Dinesh Singh said the basic

objective of the recent liberalisation measures was to create a selfreliant economy and to make the Indian industry internationally competitive so that it acquired the confidence and resilience necessary for healthy economic

He said it had become imperative for the country to maximise exports in the shortest possible time to overcome the temporary problem of balance of payments which the drought and its after-effects had aggravated.

The minister said the measures and strategies suggested by the committee would help to select the products and foreign markets on which the Indian exporters could concentrate.

He felt an inter-action with the NRI representatives could lead to the formation of a dynamic export programme which would be both product-specific and market-specific.

Cocoa prices dive as talks enter crisis

LONDON, Sept 17, (Reuter): Cocoa prices tumbled to their lowest in 12-1/2 years today when producer and consuming nations seemed unable to agree on measures to deal with a glut.

"I am still hoping for a solution but am not very optimistic, said Albert Russchen, chairman of the International Cocoa Organisation (ICCO).
After two weeks of talks, the

organisation of 17 producer and 20 consuming nations was still struggling to reach an agreement on what price to defend.

Consumers favoured a lower nrice than the sellers

"It looks like death row for the talks. The market thinks this is inevitable but is waiting to see it in black and white," a trader

Producers

· Such major Third World debtors as Brazil and Ivory Coast are cocoa producers. The glut largely results from increased plantings and a saturated market in the affluent world, where filled, rather solid bars, have gained popularity.
A four-year producer struggle

against an oversupplied market entered a crisis in March when the ICCO buffer stock filled to capacity at 250,000 tonnes. A second line of defence — a

scheme to take 120,000 tonnes

more off the market by agreed withholdings of supply — is blocked in the absence of a deal on what price to defend.

Futures prices at midday in London went as low as £762 (\$1,250) a tonne. A dealer said it was difficult to

know how far prices would have to fall to benefit from significant chocolate manufacturer buying - "Christmas is coming but the right kind of cocoa is needed at the right price," he said.

Policy Prices may be influenced by Ivory Coast sales policy.

Recent trade reports suggested the Ivory Coast, the largest producer, recently cut its prices and sold 1988-89 new crop beans. It earlier imposed a restricted sales policy.

The 12-member producers' alliance, which accounts for 80 per cent of world output, wants a heads of state summit on ways to boost prices. Koffi Walla, Togo's minister for rural development and the alliance chairman, said yester-

day
"If, for our consumer partners, this situation is ideal, it does however expose the economies of at least the majority of producing countries to paralysis, reducing their capacity for development and their possibility of repaying their heavy external debts.

American to head Goodyear India

NEW DELHI, Sept 17: In a major decision, Goodyear Tyre and Rubber Co. USA (GTRC) has decided to replace the existing Indian chairman and the managing director of Goodyear India Ltd (GIL) with a foreigner. W.F White will take over from the present managing director, Hardev Singh, after an extraor-dinary general meeting of the company on Sept 26. However, Singh will continue as a full time director for one more year, reports Economic Times.

It is also reliably learnt that the former managing director and current chairman, N. Narayanan, will be replaced. White is likely to act as chairman-cummanaging director.

GTRC, with an equity stake of over 60 per cent in Goodyear India, will not find it difficult to get White appointed, though government permission is required.
This is the first time in eight

years that Goodyear India will have a non-Indian as its operational head. Narayanan was the first Indian managing director in 1980 and Singh followed in 1983. It is not yet clear why the

parent US company decided on White instead of appointing one of the two wholetime Indian directors on the board of GIL. Presently, P.L. Sharma and P.S. Sharma, are serving as finance and sales directors respectively in the company. In the hierarchy of GTRC, the outgoing managing director has a crucial say in who is to replace him. Singh was not available for comment on whether he has put in a word for one of the two Indian directors. There is also a possibility of his recommendation, if made, having being

overruled by GTRC.
Company circles discounted the difference in opinion between GIL and GTRC over the issue of import of tyres as being a factor in the appointment of White. Hardev Singh has been on record that while the import of tyres (after the government has decided to put imports under OGL) will help GTRC corner a large chunk of the newly opened Indian tyre market, it will do serious damage to the domestic

Algeria and Morocco poised to sign gas pipeline deal

RABAT, Sept 17, (Reuter): Algeria is close to clinching a multi-million dollar deal for a gas pipeline across neighbouring Morocco to Western Europe, senior Algerian diplomatic sources said today.
They said they expected details

of the accord to be finalised over the next few days. Under the deal Morocco, a

major energy importer, would receive cheap Algerian oil and gas. The sources declined comment on a report in the Saudi A abian newspaper Al Madina which said the deal would be worth \$2 billion.

Algerian Energy Minister Belkacem Nabi and senior officials have remained in the Moroccan capital for talks after attending a meeting of North African states on regional cooperation.

12-year break. Relations were severed over

Algiers' support for Polisario guerrillas battling Morocco for independence of the former Spanish colony of Western Sahara.

Diplomats said a major factor in Algeria's apparent change of position over the Western Sahara had been its keenness to get the pipeline project off the ground.

Since the oil price slump of the mid-1980s, Algeria has sought to protect itself from future price fluctuations by reducing dependence on oil revenue and building up the gas sector. **Exports**

Hydrocarbons account for more than 90 per cent of all Algeria's exports. The oil price collapse froze the nation's development plans and ushered in an austerity drive.

In 1987, gas production rose 17.4 per cent to 94 billion cubic metres (336 billion cubic feet), placing Algeria firmly among the

world's top producers. This year, Algeria has signed major gas export deals with Turkey and Greece.

World Business Summary

Shell group raises interim dividend, splits stocks

AMSTERDAM, Sept 17, (Reuter): The Anglo-Dutch oil grant royal Dutch/Shell group said yesterday it was raising its interim dividend and proposed creating more shares to attract smaller investors. The Dutch arm of the group, Rotterdam-based Royal Dutch Petroleum Company, said it was raising the interim dividend by 1.50 (71 cents) guilders to six guilders (\$2.84). Royal Dutch owns 60 per cent of the whole group, the world's second largest company after General Motors of the United States in terms of 1987 turnover. The remainder is owned by the Shell Transport and Trading PLC. Royal Dutch spokesman Eric Steneker said from Rotterdam that, while raising the interim dividend, the firm would lower its final dividend by an unspecified amount to narrow the difference between the two. Last year, the final dividend payout stood at 8.30 guilders (\$3.93), bringing the total for 1987 to 12.80 guilders (\$6.06). Steneker declined to comment on the level of the final or total dividend payout this year. While adjusting dividend levels, the grown proposed that year. While adjusting dividend levels, the group proposed that Royal Dutch shares would be split in two and Shell transport and trading shares in three to make them more attractive to small investors in particular, Steneker said. "We want to improve the marketability of our shares," Steneker said. Shell transport and trading shareholders will meet on December 7 to approve the proposed issue. No voting date has been set yet for Royal Dutch shareholders but Steneker said the company hoped the split would become effective on January 18 next year. The market price for our shares is relatively high compared to most other shares on the Amsterdam stock exchange. In New York they're also relatively high, particularly in relation to stock of other oil firms," he said. On the Amsterdam Stock Exchange, Royal Dutch shares rose sharply on the news of the higher dividend and stock split, closing five guilders (\$2.36) higher at 233.50 guilders (\$110).

Renfrew sees no unified global electronic market+place soon

WASHINGTON, Sept 17, (Reuter): The managing director of Reuters, Glen Renfrew, told a meeting of communications leaders here yesterday he thought a unified global electronic marketplace was unlikely during the rest of this century. Renfrew told the nal meeting of the International Institute of Communications that he saw separate worldwide trading systems in such areas as foreign exchange, stocks, shipping, energy and financial intures with some markets growing faster than others. "I do not think we shall see no global electronic market-place this century," he told the meeting attended by heads of telephone companies, commercial electronic services and government communications bodies from around the world. Renfrew said foreign exchange electronic trading, in which Renters played an important role, was the most advanced towards a full-scale global electronic marketplace. Electronic trading in stocks was likely to move more slowly. "Equities trading is dominated and will continue to go on being dominated for a long time by national regulation and national interest," he said. Renfrew told the meeting that Renters last year acquired instinct, a company which provides automated electronic trading of international stocks. "So far it is only in 14. countries but it is going nicely," be said. He said there were still some stock markets which did not trust this system but Reuters. was trying to convince them instinct would bring more and more trading to national stock exchanges. Renfrew was taking part in a panel discussion with John Berndt, senior vice president of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co's international services division, on the subject of global electronic markets. The panel was one of the final events of the five-day conference.

India's foreign trade with WANA countries likely to go up

NEW DELHI, Sept 17, (KUNA): With a ceasefire in the Gulf war, India's foreign trade with West Asian and North African (WANA) countries is expected to go up. At present these countries account for a little more than 7 per cent of India's total increase in Indian exports to the WANA countries suffered a setback in 1984-85 due to the sudden decline in oil prices which forced the countries in that region to drastically cut down their imports. India's exports to the WANA region last year amounted to about \$11 million. The rise in exports has been particularly significant in the case of Gulf countries.

Last year, exports to these countries touched \$8.5 million, up from about \$7 million. This was mainly due to stabilisation of crude oil prices which is India's major import from the region. Bilateral trade is conducted against payment in free foreign exchange, with India receiving the most favoured nation treatment in most of these countries.

. India mainly exports tea, spices, fruits, vegetables, meat, livestock, chemicals, machinery and other miscellaneous items. To boost exports, the government is working to diversify its products and include more value added items, especially in the engineering sector. Significant success has been achieved in securing contracts for projects, mainly construction works in this region. The value of projects by Indian contractors in this region is estimated at more than \$5 million. India hopes that the construction contracts will register an unprecedented boom following the end of the Iran-Iran war. Jordan and Algeria have been identified as potential areas for projects and efforts are under way to secure contracts there. India has the skill to undertake projects in power generation, health services, telecommunications, railways, cement, petrochemicals and others.

Non-oil exports net \$1.82b

STOCKHOLM, Sept 17, (OPECNA): The value of Saudi Arabia's non-oil exports rose to \$1.82 billion last year from 466 million in 1984 due to the increased activity of the country's industrial sector, a conference on industrial cooperation between Gulf Arab states and Sweden was told here. Addressing the threeday meeting which ended on Wednesday, Saudi Minister of Industry and Electricity Abdulaziz Al Zamil said that the Saudi industrial sector last year accounted for 15 per cent of the growth in the country's gross domestic product. He said that at present about 2,000 industrial ventures were operating in the country. The Saudi Arabian Basic Judustries Corporation (SABIC) recorded a Saudi Arabian Basic Judustries Corporation (SADJC) recorded a net profit of around \$400 million last year, he said. According to Al Zamil, the economic climate in the Guif region was constantly improving, resulting in both stability and economic growth. Another result of this improvement was that the economy in the area had returned to its normal stream with costs declin between 30 and 35 per cent, while the inflation rate had declined he told the meeting. Al Zamil said that adherence to economic diversification schemes by member states of the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) paid off.

IFAD board approves 73.5m in loans

ROME, Sept 17, (AP): The International Fund for Agricultural ROME, Sept 1/, (AX): The international runs for Agricultural Development's executive board, which completed its meetings yesterday, approved \$73.5 million in loans to help small-scale farmers and fishermen in the Third World. The approved loans included \$14 million to Algeria and \$12 million to Tonisia for a prototype development project that brings two developing comtries together for the first time in a large-scale devel project. The project to develop the mellegue watershed includes efforts to control erosion, to raise agricultural and livestock production, to provide technical assistance and credit for farm investments. The board also approved \$10.5 million for a new project in the People's Republic of Yemen that seeks to improve the productivity of women in agriculture and livestock raising. Board members also recommended the approval of a \$302.1 million 1989 budget for the UN agency's regular programme and a \$88.4-million budget for its special Africa programme. The recommendations must be approved by the fund's governing

Sheikh Khalifa welcomed a meeting of OPEC's price mon-Petroleum Exporting Countries itoring committee, set for Sepcouncil. (OPEC) to forge an output and tember 25, which he said came

"Our oil policy ... calls for defending the organisation. safeguarding its achievements. and working for co-ordination among all producers inside and outside OPEC to reach a wise oil policy guaranteeing the rights of

those states," he said.

through a comprehensive production and price strategy that dispenses justice to all memby allocated quotas," he said.

seven emirates in the UAE federation.

ment chairman Mana Sa'id Al Oteiba remains UAE oil minister

quotas set by OPEC were unjus-

He called on OPEC and non-OPEC producers to co-operate. "A decline in oil prices will lead to negative consequences that are in the interests of neither

OPEC or non-OPEC states,"

massive demonstrations hit this communist country after the measures were implemented, as hundreds of thousands of people demanded higher wages and changes in the leadership. The government and the International Monetary Fund, which

has helped in designing the austerity programme, have set a target that Yugoslav annual inflation should not exceed 95 per cent by the end of 1988. The Statistics Bureau said, however, that inflation in August

when measured against December last year. Yugoslavia is negotiating a long-term rescheduling of about one-third of its \$21-billion foreign debt. It also seeks to obtain additional credits to help revive its ailing economy.

already has reached 98.8 per cent

ABU DHABI, Sept 17, (Reuter): Abu Dhabi's oil policy chief today urged the Organisation of pricing strategy which would

ensure members stuck to their Sheikh Khalifa Bin Zaid Al Nahyan, the emirate's Crown Prince in charge of oil policy, said in a statement marking OPEC's 28th anniversary that the UAE, of which Abu Dhabi is part, strongly supported OPEC unity.

"amid changes and contradictions in the oil market." "This should prompt OPEC to resolve all existing problems bers and prompts them to abide

Sheikh Khalifa in June became chairman of Abu Dhabi's higher petroleum council which replaced its petroleum department. Abu Dhabi is the biggest of

Former petroleum depart-

Abu Dhabi urges enforcable OPEC strategy

and was named a member of the Sheikh Khalifa said reports that some member states were breaking strict oil production

"Such accusation aim to have a negative effect on the market," he said. He added that they were part of a pressure campaign to undermine oil prices, cause dis-cord in OPEC and eventually

> The deal would be the first major joint venture signed since Algeria and Morocco restored diplomatic ties on May 16 after a

26.80 84.13

75.00

40.12

28.85

79.04

30.08

12.06

43.00

21.86

17.38

113.13

83.84

36.95

46.79

10.91

82.87

78.16

43.74

42.47

07/09/88

34.48

93.79

87.32

61.03

97.14

61.85

53.79

64.04

13.68

10.50

10.53

25.00

29.80

16.09

120,00

-0.34

-1.47

2.50 **-0.23**

-0.38

-0.10

-0.22

-0.13

-1.10

-1.03

-0.89

-2.16

-1.01

4.76

0.41

4.60

0,94

points

1.90

0.20

0.56

0.14

Signal of the state of the stat

100

jezaj

ju.

1. A

<u>ب</u>انت

3.20

凯克

<u>ت بن</u>

Ъ.,

7

): P

1

ب

... riupee. austam Rupe Vi Lankan Rupe viopine Per tollar

TRADE

11

26

35

13

540000

450000

170000

630000

655000

100000

120000

90000

220000

40000

660000

220000

1000000

THE GULF BANK

Exchange Service Murgab Tel: 2436058, 2447131

AMMAN

ARAB ALUMINUK IND.

ARAB FINANCE CORP.

ARAB INTER.HOTELS

ARAB PHARMA/CHEM

ARABIAN SEAS INS.

BELGIUM INSURANCE

CAIRC AMMAN BANK

CONFECT/CHOCOLATE

DAR AL SHAAB PRESS

DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.

FINANCE/CREDIT/COR

GARAGE OWNERS OFF

GENERAL INSURANCE

GENERAL INVESTMENT

GENERAL MINNING.

HIMMEH MINERALS

IND./MATCH JEMCO

HOLY LAND INS.

ARAB POTASH CO.

BANK OF JORDAN

JOR/INVST/BK

PAPER CON/TRD

ARAB INSLRANCE

ARAB CHEMICAL DIER 3.90

ARAB INT. INV/TRAD. 0.98

ARAB INT.UNION INS 0.90

ARAB BANK

ARAB

1.19

1.67

15.0515.15

1.00 0.95

28.0028.00

1.36

1.40

هكرامن الأجهل

84.13

73.53 122.50

79.04

30.08

11.84

43.00

112.10

9.04

82.83

36.95

10.91

82.87

82.76

44.68

42.44

34.48

93.79

61.03

99.05

61.85

53.79

10.53

25.56

29.80

16.24

Gulf shareholding companies index

Alshall index for Gulf shareholding firms surges

Kuwait Investment Co

Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.

Commercial Facilities

Kuwait Insurance Co.

Warba Insurance Co.

Al Ahleia Insurance Co.

Gulf Insurance Co.

Real Estate Sector

Kuwait Real Estate

National Real Estate

Kuwait Cement Co.

Refrigeration Indust.

Kuwait Pharmaceutical

Kuwait Computer Co.

Public Warehousing Co.

Mobile Telephone Syst.

Livestock Trad. & Transp.

Kuwait United Poultry

Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.

Kuwait Cinema Co.

Inv. Pearl Kuwait

Sector Index

Sector Index

United Realty

Sector Index

Gulf Cables

Sector Index

Sector Index

United Fisheries

Kuwait Food Co.

Financial Companies

Bahrain Internat. Bank

Bahrain M. East Bank

Gulf Investments Co.

Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.

Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.

Gulf Cement (fully paid)

Gulf Medical Projects

Base Period 31/12/1983.

Ras Al Khaima W. Cement

Arabian Gen. Inv. (SHUAA)

First Gulf Bank

Sector Index

Other Companies

Sharjah Cement

Fujaira Cement

Sector index

Overali index

United Gulf Bank

Food Sector

Sector Index

Overall Index

Services Sector

Industrial Sector

Insurance Sector

Gloom prevails in the market

THE Alshall index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies last Wednesday averaged 42.44 points, a decrease of 0.02 point against 0.05 per cent average, Alshall Economic Consultants reported

Alshall index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 48.74 points with an increase of 0.18 point against 0.4 per cent for the

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 31.26 million shares at a daily average of 6.25 million shares with a decrease of 0.5 per cent from the last week's daily average of 6.28 million

Gulf traded shares reached 7.600 million shares at a daily average of 1.52 million shares with a decrease of 24 per cent from last week's daily average of 2.00 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD10.960 million at a daily average of KD2 192 million, a decrease of 0.4 per cent from last week's daily average of KD2.200 million.

The value of Gulf traded shares was KD0.546 million at a daily average of KD0.109 million a decrease of 17 per cent from last week's daily average of KD0.131 million.

The market performance during the week showed downward signs, particularly so in the Kuwaiti shares market. This is expected at certain intervals during the third phase — slowdown — in trading activities and gradual decline in prices, following the surge which was a reflection of the ceasefire decision.

However, a resistance to this trend might occur causing fluctuating short term high activity. For the Kuwaiti shares market the banking sector came first at 51.3 per cent of total trading in which the Commercial Bank had the lead at 29 per cent followed by Burgan Bank at 19 per cent and National Bank of Kuwait at 16 per

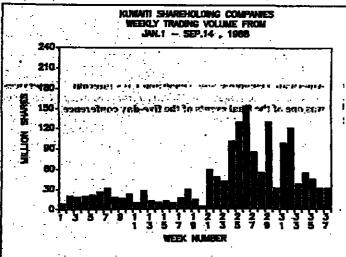
Second came the real estate sector at 20.2 per cent of total trading, of which Kuwait Projects Company led at 77 per cent followed by United Realty at 17 per cent and National Real Estate The services sector came third, with a continuous decline in its

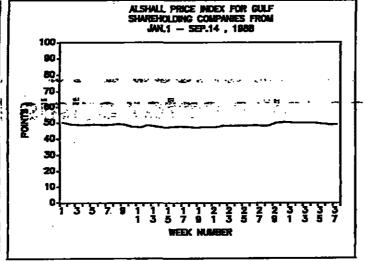
relative importance at 12 per cent. Kuwait Commercial Markets Company led in that sector at 45 per cent, followed by Mobile Telephone System at 25 pe. cent and Kuwait Computer Company at 22 per cent.

For the Gulf shares market, the financial sector had the lead at 80 per cent. Coast Invest and Development Co. came first in terms of trading in total volume at 45 per cent followed by Bahrain International Bank at 23 per cent and Ras Al Khaima White Cement at 16 per cent.

| | Kuv | valt sh | areholding compa | anies index |
|----|-----|---------|------------------|-------------|
| ٠. | | | | Wednesday C |
| | | : ' | 14/09/8 | |

| and the state of t | 14/09/88 | 07/09/88 | points |
|--|----------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Banking Sector | | | • |
| Kuwait National Bank | 106.53 | 106.53 | _ |
| The Gulf Bank | 34.39 | 34.80 | -0.41 |
| The Commercial Bank | 27.44 | 27.44 | _ |
| Al Ahli Bank | 36.52 | 36.04 | 0.48 |
| Bank of Kuwait & M. East | 33.77 | 33.77 | _ |
| Kuwait R. Estate Bank | 33.33 | 33,33 | ·— |
| Burgan Bank | 30.72 | 30.72 | _ |
| Kuwait Finance House . | 78.61 | 78.61 | _ |
| Sector Index | 48.24 | 48.25 | -0.01 |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |





Fed study offers mixed view of US economy

Wages, interest rates on the rise

NEW YORK, Sept 17, (UPI): A study prepared for next week's meeting of US central bankers offers a mixed view of the American economy, including an anticipated rebound from the adverse impact of the drought and indicators of rising inflation.

The survey cites several factors that could point towards inflation, including higher costs for raw materials and parts. In some regions, the nationwide study says, wages, as well as interest rates, are on the rise.

"The pace of business activity ... ranges from healthy expansion to stable or mixed," with significantly weaker performance noted only in the St. Louis dis-

trict, the study said. But it noted a decline in optimism among some business and industry leaders in the 12 Federal Reserve districts

ELOUNDA, Greece, Sept 17,

(AP): European finance mini-

sters met today to discuss ways to

smooth their widely varying sales

taxes in part of an effort to create

The tax issue has become

increasingly vexing to the mini-sters of the 12-member European

Economic Community and was

expected to dominate talks at a

resort in Elounda on the Greek

The ministers meet twice a

year in an informal setting to

bash over financial and mon-

a barrier-free market in 1992.

Among their concerns: the strain of manufacturing, where orders are outpacing capacity and demand is boosting prices; "lackluster" consumer spending on retail goods; a slowdown in residential construction and lingering crop damage.

Private economists worry about an "overheated" economy in which high levels of employment and growth drive

Growing

"The economy has been growing very strongly — it's very robust," said Bob Defina, vice president and senior economist for Security Pacific Bank in Los Angeles.
"On the other hand, we are in

the neighbourhood of what many people see as full employment, and that raises the

European finance ministers

hold talks on tax proposals

items can top 30 per cent in some

countries. EEC staff members have

called for creating two rates. One of 4 per cent to 9 per cent would be for essential goods. A second of 14 per cent to 20 per cent

would be for non-essential items.

In addition to taxes, the

officials were expected to discuss

the upcoming annual meeting of

the International Monetary

Fund and the World Bank in

Fluctuations

officials met at the end of the

week and said they were commit-

ted to stable rates in the

The ministers have sometimes

used their informal meetings to

re-align their currencies in the

system. But senior finance

officials have said there was little

likelihood such steps would be

European Monetary System.

French and German finance

West Berlin.

spectre of inflation," Defina said. "We want to see growth continue, but we want to see it

slow from current rates." The Fed's study, a summary of economic conditions in the nation's 12 Federal Reserve districts, is periodically compiled for the use of the Federal Open Market Committee, a key group that exerts strong influence over interest rates and can determine the direction of the economy.

The FOMC includes the seven governors of the Federal Reserve Board, plus the presidents of five of the 12 Federal Reserve Banks throughout the country.

Speculation

The next FOMC meeting, Sept 20, comes amid speculation that the Fed may loosen its grip on the nation's credit markets in response to a recent report that the nation's jobless rate rose 0.2 per

taken at these talks.
The European Monetary Sys-

tem seeks to prevent wide fluc-

tuations in the exchange rates of

eight of the 12 EEC nations that

participate. The monetary sys-

tem sets the limits on how much

each currency can move up or

down in value in relation to the

The idea of the European-wide

market is to reduce the restric-

tions that keep goods, services, people and money from moving freely among the EEC countries: Belgium, Britain, Denmark,

France, Germany, Greece,

Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal and

The Europeans have drawn up

a list of 285 steps that need to be

taken to remove physical, tech-

nical and fiscal barriers to unity.

Their deadline for completing

the task is the end of 1992.

seven others.

Spain.

Speculation has grown on recent remarks by new Fed

governor John Laware and Fed vice chairman Manuel Johnson, downplaying fears of rapid growth. In addition, the drought has already slowed the economy, with many predicting more hard times ahead. Still, most analysts say it's unlikely the Fed would change

direction, especially so close to the upcoming presidential elec-tion in November. The discount rate, set by the Fed, influences everything from household mortgages to auto

loans and is one of the Fed's biggest tools for directing

Among the conclusions of the Fed study: - Rising exports and the

return of offshore production is boosting manufacturing in most regions of the country. The paper, chemicals, steel and aluminium industries are at or near capacity, though there is weakness in the personal care products and defence.

Increase

Conditions in the housing market vary widely. Recent interest rate increases have prompted some would-be homeowners to buy now, while discouraging others. Slowdowns in home building were reported in New York, Atlanta, Chicago, St. Louis, Minneapolis and Kansas

City.

— Consumer spending is "sluggish" in most areas of the country. In some areas, conservative clothing, handbags and women's leisurewear are selling well, but sales of furniture are lagging in Boston, New York and Richmond, Virginia.

- Some regions are beginning to recover from the drought, but others struggle. August rains helped crops in the Richmond, Atlanta, Kansas City and Dallas districts, but continued hot weather caused further damage around St. Louis.

Kuwait dinar deposit rates ease in

KUWAITI dinar deposit rates eased in quiet trading yesterday. Dealers said the Central Bank announcement of a KD100 million three-month treasury bill issued dated Wednesday had no effect on the market because it merely rolled over an existing

Overnight offers opened at six per cent, close to levels on Thursday when dollar buying pushed them up. But by early afternoon overnight had traded as low as 1/2 per cent.

Spot-next was offered as low as three per cent from 6-1/2, 5-1/2 per cent levels on Thursday, with tomorrow-next as low as five,

There was little or no trading in the fixed periods, which eased slightly in line with the short dates. One-month was put at six, 5-3/4 per cent, two-month at 6-1/16, 5-13/16 per cent, threemonth at 6-1/8, 5-7/8 per cent and six-month at 6-1/4, six per

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal denosits firmed in thin trade which saw some activity in shortdated funds as banks continued borrowing riyals to swap into dollars in anticipation of a possible devaluation of the kingdom's

Many traders believe declining oil prices may widen Saudi Arabia's projected 1988 budget deficit of around 40 billion rivals. prompting a devaluation of the Saudi currency to increase the value of its dollar-denominated oil revenues. A rise in Eurodollar deposit rates --- often closely tracked by rival deposits - also

Spot-next traded at levels of 8-3/8, 1/4 per cent. One- and two week funds dealt at 8-1/2, and then 8-1/8 per cent.

marked around 1/8 point higher but business was thin due to the European weekend, when many offshore players are absent. Onemonth firmed to 8-3/8, 3/16 per cent from 8-1/4; 1/8. Three and six-months both edged up, 1/8 point to 8-9/16, 7/16 and 8-13/16,

vear also firme 9-1/16, 8-15/16 per cent from 8-15/16, 7/8 on Thursday. Gulf banks are shut during the Muslim Friday weekend. The spot riyal eased to 3.7507/10 to the dollar from quotes of 3.7500/

ble its North Sea drilling activity next year to meet its exploration commitment to the British government, according to a

spend £300 million on exploration up to 1990 as one of the government conditions of its takeover of Britoil earlier this year. the North Sea in 1989 rather than

added Lloyd's. The daily pointed out that the British oil giant's commitment to

drilling had a "knock-on" effect on research and development. Next year's research and development budget is to be increased to £6.17 million, compared with £1.5 million four years ago, Lloyd's noted.

quiet trading

BANK SECTOR

-GULF BANK

-AHLI BANK

-BURGAN BANK

-KWT INV. CO.

-K.F.T.C.I.C.

-AHLIAH INV.

-I.F.A.

-COM_FACILITIES

INSURANCE SECTOR

-GULF INSURANCE

-AHLIA INS. CO.

REAL EST SECTOR

-KWT R.EST. CO.

-UNI R.EST. CO.

-NAT R.EST. CO.

-SALHIAH R.E.

-KNT PROJECTS

-KUT R.E.I.CON

INDUSTRY SECTOR

-NAT IND. CO

-KWT M.P. IND.

-KINT CEMENT CO.

-INV. PEARL KHT 0.106

-WARBA INS. CO. 0.460

INVESTMENT SECTOR

-K.F.HOUSE

-8.K.H.E

-K.R.E.B.

-NATIONAL BANK

-COMMERCIAL BK

issue for the same amount.

four per cent.

Unchanged

The Central Bank kept its dinar exchange rate unchanged from Thursday at 0.28680/90 to the dollar, with commercial banks quoting spot rates of around 0.28685/95.

currency by end-1988.

helped exert upward pressure.

Fixed period funds were 11/16 per cent respectively.

BP plans to boost **North Sea drilling** activity

LONDON, Sept 17, (KUNA): British Petroleum plans to doureport published here today.
The specialist newspaper

Lloyd's List said BP plans to BP now plans to have 20 rigs in the 10 currently employed there,

-REF. IND. CO. 0.415 -N.A.M.T.CO. 0.000 -GULF CABLE 1.090 1.090 1.090 1.090 625000 -K.PH.IND. CO. 0.208 0.208 0.208 180000 -CONT. MARINE 0.350 -K_SH_REP_CO 0.046 SERVICES SECTOR -OVERLAND TRANS 0.090 0.085 0.085 0.085 40000 -K.N.C. CO. 0.190 -KMT MOTELS CO. 0.170 -----P.WAREHOUSING 0.164 0.164 0.164 100000 0.164 -COM_MKT.CHPX. 0.018 0.018 0.018 160000 0.019 -NOBILE TELE. 0.385 0.385 0.385 0.380 120000 -KUT COMPUTER 0.180 0.178 0.178 0.176 200000 FOOD SECTOR 0.232 -LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.230 0.232 0.232 20000 -UNTO FISHERIES 0.154 -----------UNITD POULTRY 0.226 ----0.360 -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150 NON-KUT SECTOR -BHN.INTER.BK 0.068 0.047 -BHN.M.EAST.RK 0.046 0.046 0.046 280000 -UNTD_GULF BK 0.000 11 0.104 0.106 0.104 400000 0.106 -coast invest. -A.G.INV.CORP 0.035 --------------FIRST_GULF BK 0.620 ----0.080 **KUNAIT STOCK EXCHANGE** COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS HIGH LOW VOL TRADE LT PEARL INV.CO. 0.098 GULF INV.CO. 0.041 CULF INTL INS 0.009 ARAB INT CO. 0.055 -SHARJAH INS 0.000 -SULF UNION INS 0.070 INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

KUWAIT

0.420 0.320

0.385

0.315

0.160

0.154

0.490

°0.106

0.236

0.108

0.092

0.415 0.315

0.380

0.310

0.158

0.152

0.106

0.106

0.091

1.050 0.415 0.315

0.385

0.310

0.158

0.154

0.490

0.106

0.236

0.106

0.092

0.425 0.320

0.390

0.390

0.420

0.320

0.530

0.160

0.210

0.154

0.480

0.000

0.102

0.730

0.370

0.580

0.110

0.210

0.092

0.000

0.560

0.300

0.255

Higher interest curbing inflation, says Banham

.0.008

0.023 0.023

.D.008.

LONDON, Sept 17: The Confederation of British Industry "sees early evidence" that the chancellor's use of higher interest rates to stem inflation is working, and wants them to be given more time to brake house prices, John Banham, the director-general of the CBI, said yesterday.

B-GULF MEDICAL

D-AJMAN CEMENT

E-ELLIAIRAH CENT

F-SHARJAH CEMENT

C-R.K.WHITE CHIRT 0.023

0.027

0.007

__0_008 .

0.010

He said after a session of the organisation's ruling council that the prime evidence was to be seen in the housing market, where a change of sentiment had already occurred.

Banham noted that house price inflation had increased the book value of the country's housing stock by £100 billion over the past year, while the value of companies had fallen.

Investments By comparison, manufactur-

ing industry's investments amounted to an annual \$25 billion.

The CBI has repeatedly urged the government to foster long-term investment to make the economy competitive, rather than encourage more consumer spending.

700000 2

mercial traffic in the region. **Policy**

the risk of high interest rates having a knock-on effect on sterling, which would reduce exports and company profits.

Section by the second

INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.51 NDSTRL/COMM/AGR. MDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 INTERN.CON/INV IRBID ELECTRICITY ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64 ITERMED/PETRI/CH 1.26 1.29 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR JOR ELECTRIC POMER JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. LEASING CORP. 0.59 JOR MANAG/CONSULT JOR PHOSPHATE MINS JOR PIPES MANUFACT JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 2.00 JOR ROCK HOOL IND. 0.71 0.73 JOR SECURIT CORP 0.76 0.74 2.57 2.57 JOR SELPHO CHEM. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY 1.14 JOR WORSTED NLL 4.64 4.60 JOR. KUWAIT AGR 1.00 1.00 JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.65 7.66 4.57 JOR.FRENCH INS. JOR_INV.FIN.CORP 2.01 2.01 JORADAN GULF REAL 0.30 0.30 JORDAN DAIRY JORDAN GULF BANK JORDAN GULF INS. 0.94 0.95 JORDAN INSURANCE 13.8513.90 JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 1.63 1.37 JORDAN KUMAIT BANK JORDAN TANNING 1.95 1.95 LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.68 0.65 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.77 0.77 MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 0.73 MIDDEL EAST HOTEL 0.60 0.40 60.0060.00 MIDDEL EAST INS MINERALS RESEARCH 0.60 0.55 NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 1.71

It fears that runaway house prices encourage house-owners

0.022

to spend more on credit, and make it more difficult for skilled labour to find homes, particularly in the south-east of England. Addressing a telecommunica-tions conference yesterday, Ban-

ham said that a 15 per cent fall in the cost of houses in London would have a "dramatic and beneficial effect" on the flow of com-But he refused to be drawn

over whether CBI policy was to make house prices drop, beyond saying that the organisation would like to see the cost of living in London becoming "more affordable for more people.'
Apart from inflation, Banham saw other economic indicators moving in the right direction and said that business remained "in good health." But he voiced concern about

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

Kuwait National Petroleum Co. Bidding No. 4376/9 — Supply of Chemicals (polysulfide)
Kuwait National Petroleum Co.

— Shuaiba Refinery Dept — invites the above bidding in conformity with the general and special conditions stated in the bidding documents which can be obtained from the Higher Committee for Purchases & Projects at the company headquarters during office hours against a non-refundable fee of KD5/-. The closing date for submitting offers shall be 12 noon, Monday, 17.10.1988. Offers shall be addressed to the Chairman & Managing Director Kussait National Patroleum Co. tor, Kuwait National Petroleum Co., P.O. Box 70, 13001 Kuwait and deposited in the company tender box at the headquarters before the closing date.
Offers shall be valid for 90 days as

of the date of opening envelopes. Initial guarantee shall be 2-1/2 per cent of the offer value to be valid throughout the offer's validity period.

Kuwait National Petroleum Co. Bidding No. 032T/9 — Supply of Chemicals

Kuwait National Petroleum Co. - Mina Abdulla Refinery - invites the above bidding in conformity with the general and special conditions and specifications stated in the bidding documents which can be obtained from the Higher Committee for Purchases & Projects at the company headquarters during office

hours agamst a non-refundable fee of KD2/-. The closing date for submitting offers shall be 12 noon, Monday. 24.10.1988. Offers shall be addressed to the Chairman & Managing Director, Kuwait National Petroleum Co., P.O. Box 70, 13001 Kuwait and deposited in the company tender box at the headquarters before the clos-

Offers shall be valid for 90 days as of the date of opening envelopes. The initial guarantee shall be 2-1/2 per cent of the offer value to be valid throughout the offer's validity Ministry of Awque & Islamic Affairs

Ministry of Awque a islamic Arians
Bidding No. AF/LP-15/88/89—Supply of Sanitarywares and materials
The Ministry of Awque & Islamic
Affairs announces the above sealed
envelope bidding in conformity with the conditions and specifications which can be obtained from the Ten-der Division Block 13, 3rd Floor, Financial Affairs, Ministries Complex during office hours against a non-refundable fee of KD10/-. The closing date for submitting offers at the above address shall be 10 am, Tuesday, 27.9.1988. Offers shall be valid for 90 days from the closing

Ministry of Awqaf & Islamic Affairs Notice No. 15/88 — Bidding No. AF/ 16/88/88 — Printing two Islamic

The Ministry of Awqaf & Islamic Affairs announces the above bidding in conformity with the conditions and specifications stated in the bidding documents which can be obtained from the Tender Division Block 16, 3rd Floor, Financial Affairs, Ministries Complex during office hours against a non-refunda-ble fee of KD10/-. The closing date for submitting offers at the above address shall be 10 am, Sunday, 18.9.1988. Offers shall be valid for 90 days from the closing date.

Ministry of Interior
Bidding No. 4-88/89 — Supply & furnishing of counters at the immigration Departments of four governorates (capital, Hawalii, Jahra & Ahmadi)

The Ministry of Interior announces the above tender. All merchants specialised in this field and interested to take part in the above bidding may contact the Tenders & Contracts Dept at the General Admn. of Financial Affairs, Farwaniya accompanied with the following documents:

1. Copy of the Commercial Registration Certificate.

2. Kuwait Chamber of Commerce & Industry Certificate (original) addressed to the Ministry of Interior. Central Tenders Committee Registration Certificate copy or receipt of registrations t the Ministry.

(To be continued) Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm Al Maradim International Est. P.O. Box 3654, Safat, Tel.

5337547/5337610.

Currency rates FOLLOWING are international currency rates as quoted

NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF

NATIONAL STEEL

PETRA BANK

PETRA JOR.INS.

PHILADELPHIA INS.

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

REAL ESTATE INV.

SHIPPING LINES

SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

NATIONAL AHLIA INS

NATIONAL INDUSTRY 0.39

NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.67 0.67

ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 0.28
DETPA BANK 1.92 1.92

2.53 2.49

0.85 0.87

0.35

1.94 0.96

| S. riyal 0.07639 0.07665 Oat. riyal 0.07868 0.07897 | St D S. F Bi U. S. | m fr. fr 1. dinar AE dh. riyal | | Selling 0.28747 0.48329 0.15384 0.18206 0.04525 0.76272 0.076265 0.07897 0.74686 |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|

Interest Rates

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday.

| i month | 5-13/16 | 6-1/16 |
|----------|---------|--------|
| 3 months | 5-7/8 | 6-1/8 |
| 6 months | 6 | 6-1/4 |
| l year | 6-1/8 | 6-7/16 |
| | | |

cheaper goods. Britain, for example, applies no sales tax to food and baby clothing. But levies on luxury

island of Crete.

ctary issues.

Taxes vary widely among the countries, which has led to shoppers crossing borders to buy

UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND 1.51 WOOLEN INDUSTRIES YARMOUK INSURANCE 1.05 1.10

by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yes-

AVAILABLE in Amman Street Salmiya, opp. Al Rashed Hospital Building No. 6, Flat No. 20, Teles, 5638842.

MISCELLANEOUS

PIANO tuning, professional and

quality piano tuning using elec-

tronics, available upon request.

TOYOTA Crown, Mazda 929.

Nissan or Chevrolet Caprice 83

and above. Tele. 3728824, after 10.

A person (male or ...

female) to work part-

time or full time in a

flower shop. Should:

techniques.

know flower arrunging

Tele: 2655733, batteen am - 12.30 pm and 4.30

REQUIRED

Tele. 2424693, 6 - 8 pm.

WANTED

(AT6-43931-30

(AT1-43946-2)

(AT1-43955-3)

Classifieds

dition KD 800 or KD 34 by mon-

OLDSMOBILE Cutlas Brougham.

1985, fully automatic, single lady

owner. In immaculate condition. Tele. Mr Sultan 2454236 (off).

MITSUBISHI Pajero, 1982 model

with AC and new engine, in good condition. KD1100. Tele.

MAZDA 323, 1978 model, with AC in good condition. KD 250. Tele. 4741367.

G.M.C. Jimmy 1982 2x2, automatic, 105,000 kms, power

steering, brakes and windows

with AC and new tyres very relia-

ble mechanical body, needs paint

only. KD 750, cash, Tele. Mr Tan-

weer Hussain, 5620813, 10 am - 3

5381269 (res).

(AT2-43955-3)

(AT1-43952-3)

(AT2-4741367-3)

(AT2-4741367-3)

(AT2-43958-3)

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, near the 'White Rose' and the Indian School. One room furnished with Tele, facilities for a bachelor or working girl to share with a small Indian family. Tele. 4831820.

(AT2-43962-2)

MURGAB, near the Ministry of Education, accommodation for 2 Goan or Mangalorean bachelors. Rent KD30 per head. Tele. Mr

For Rent

JABRIYA, first floor of deluxe villa with 3 bedrooms, 2 sitting rooms, 3 bathrooms, kitchen and sunglass balcony. Tele. 5321666. (AT6-43935-3)

FOR SALE

Computers

APPLE II C, with monitor, external disc drive, telephone modern, joystick. Mouse with software. free adventure software. Basic tutor and manual disc. Tele. 4847671/4843903.

Customer Services Tel.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

and telephone number.

4745533

Conditions:

(AT6-43938-3)

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.i.l

Avoid excess luggage charges

Airfreight it!

484-6009

I'm still

I should

waiting for my

shipment...

have called

Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest LATA

Freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim

Sea-**Freight** - Air 🖳

Packing

Fahahael 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murcub 2412565/2416691

ARAB®TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section beading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab

Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

Section heading

Address

Coupons and payment must be mailed to:

ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

P.O. BOX: 2270

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

caucellations will be made after publication.

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

TOYOTA Land Cruiser LX, 1985 model, air conditioned, automatic, 4 7000 kms, in excellent condition. KD 2,500 cash. Tele. CB or George. MITSUBISHI Colt GLX, 84 model. automatic, white, with 4 doors, cash. Tele. 5339274, 4 - 10 pm. (AT6-43941-3) hatchback and AC, in good con-

MITSUBISHI Lancer GLX, 1984, automatic red, with AC, KD675. Tele. Mr Nazir 5334527, after 2.30 thly instalments. Tele. 5385094. (AT2-43943-3) BUICK Park Avenue, '81 model, fully automatic, insured up to February 1989. In good condition. KD1000. Tele 3728824.

12 noon.

(AT1-43950-2)

CHEVROLET van, '85 model, with full options, 13000 kms, in very good condition KD4800. Tele, Mr Karim, 4849165, 4849236, 8am-1pm and 4879431.9-12pm (even-

(AT1-43954-3) NISSAN Cherry 1980, semi-automatic, red, with AC in good running condition. KD175 cash. Tele, Mr Ibrahim 5612784, 9 am

(AT2-43968-3) MASERATI Quattroporte, model 83, metallic brown, full leather interior, low mileage. In immaculate condition. KD4250. Tele. 3710214/15 ext. 5202, after

(AT2-43971-3)

ing/seating chair. All are in ual, white, with AC, in excellent condition. KD800. Tele. 4887482, excellent condition. Tele. 5644956, mornings. (AT6-HIBA-TM-3) (AT1-43950-2) NISSAN Sunny '83 model, automatic, with AC, 2 doors and LOST

MARKET

BABYCOT, car seat and carry-

please Tele. 2416471.

NAME CHANGE

read as Jabir Singh Sahni.

MAID required for a family, to live

in. Must be experienced, speak-

ing English and Arabic and have a

transferable residence. Tele. Eng. Ibrahim. 5637837 after 5 pm.

MAID required for a family to live in in Finaitees. Must speak good English. Tele. 3900312, 8.30 am -

STEPS

STUDIO

SALMIYA

girls aged 4 years and above

disco/jozz. Also new closses

impact aerobics, daily, am &

Call us now

Tele. 5747313.

Announces registration for

for classical ballet and

in body shaping and low

(AT2-43967-3)

(AT2-43972-6)

SECRETARY

Applications are invited from native English speakers for a

secretarial post in the Commercial Department of the British

Embassy. Good shorthand, typing and word processing skills are

essential. A knowledge of computers would be an advantage.

Applications with curriculum vitae should be addressed to:

The British Embassy

Arabian Gulf Street

13001, Safat, Kuwait.

P.O. Box: 2 Safat

The Administration Officer

2468506, 8 am - 12 noon.

SITUATIONS

Vacant

hatchback, in very good condition KD 550. Tele. 5385094.

(AT2-43943-3)

Miscellaneous

SALWA; first floor of villa, with separate entrance, 3 rooms, dining and living rooms, 3 bath-rooms, kitchen, CAC with or without furniture for sale. Rent KD300 monthly. Tele. Mr Mansour. 4713944, 5620860. (AT6-43937-3)

MAZDA 929, 1983 model, man-

HONDA beach buggy, red, in very good condition. Tele. 4847671/4843903.

(AT6-ASL-TM-3) SOFA-SETS, dining-table with 6 chairs, side boards, cabinets, crockery on lumpsum price basis. For details tele. 9071116, 5 - 7 pm. (AT2-43961-3)

YAMAHA XV 1000, 1982, new in January, 3,500 kilometres, KD700 or best offer. Tele. 3717691. (AT2-43973-3)

WOODEN furniture, desk, bookcases, open wall unit, bedroom, curtains, carpet, lamps, ladies' mink jacket, raincoat, tailor made in France. Tele. 3710214/15 ext. 5202, after 5 pm. (AT2-43971-3)



announces to Golden Video members and customers that as of this date, their memberships are with Video Film International located at Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St. Hasawi. We are also pleased to announce to our old and new customers the special rates, valid for one month, on the rental of cassettes.

KD1/- only for 3 films and KD10/- only for 60 films. Hindi — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tamil — Bengali - English and wrestling films.

Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. — Tel. 4344290

FOR RENT

Fully furnished apartments with TV, video, stereo, telephone, fully-equipped kitchen, bedrooms according to demand, swimming pool, tennis court, sauna and car parking in the basement."

For more information, please call Al Ormah Real Estate Establishment Tel. 5656587, 5656690

FOR RENT

A new building in Salmiya

Close to Blajat St. — deluxe finishing, central A/C. Consists of fully furnished studios for bachelors. Each studio can accommodate 2 persons. For rent to employees in companies and establishments.

For more details please telephone: morning: 2454446/7, evening: 5319423, 5724730.

ADVERTISING IN THE

ARAB@TIMES

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW — STYLES AND **RATES**

STYLE I CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS Cost. KD4 for 2 consecutive days and KD5 for 3 consecutive days. There is a limitation of 25 words

STYLE 2 CLASSIFIED DISPLAY ADVERTISEMENTS It is contained within its own distinctive border. Photographs. name blocks and company logos may be used in classified display advertisements. A special rate is given to advertisements that run for 6 consecutive days on the classified

STYLE 3
COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISEMENTS
Again it is contained within its own
distinctive border. Colour, both spot
and full, is available depending on
which page the advertisement is
placed, at the cost of 25% extra, per
colour. This type of advertisement colour. This type of advertiseme promotes products and services

HOW TO SUBMIT CLASSIFIED Advertisements will only be accepted when sent in on the Arab Times classified coupon or preferably, completed at the Arab Times Advertising Department.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY with the text typed or clearly printed, with any artwork enclosed.

COMMERCIAL Advertisements should be submitted with the film, artwork or bromides complete and ready for printing.

Always confirm with the Arab Times

Advertising Department on sizing,
well before placing your

advertisement.

EDITING All advertisements are subject to editing. Therefore, it would be advisable to submit the advertisement at least two days before, if one should wish to see the edited copy before being printed.

All advertisements should be submitted no later than 6pm.

If you have any inquiries, telephone or write to:
Arab Times
Advertising Dept.
P.O. Box 2270
13023, SAFAT Kuwait Tele. 4816326/7

Wanted -

SALES representative, 9 years experience in purchasing and distribution of foodstuffs with a Kuwait; driving licence and transferable residence, seeks job immediately. Please tele. Mr Shaikh 5612240.

AMERICAN driving licence in the name of Kaba Abu Taleb. Finder (AT6-43934-3) (AT2-HK-TM-3) SERVICES

Tuition

I, JASBIR SINGH, holder of Indian TUITION available for all subjects passport No. Y495171 hereby upto Std. VI and chemistry for announce that my name will be higher classes in Salmiya, near the Indian School, Tele. 5640838. (AT2-43956-1) (AT6-43929-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azraq Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

HATID LIGAYA **PHILIPPINES** DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON. VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

For rent in Mahboula

PRE-K.G. and other clases for all subjects especially Hindi, English,

maths up to Std. Vill, given by an

experienced post graduate tea-cher in Nugra. Hawalli. Tele.

REQUIRED temporarily for 2

boys from Messilah Beach to Mishrif and back. Tele. 5642894. (AT2-43957-3)

AVAILABLE in Farwaniya behind

the Holiday Inn, near the Gamra

Restaurant Tele. 4745723, 8 am -

FOR RENT

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats,

in all areas of Kuwait.

apartments, stores, etc.,

Messilah Beach

Real Estate

Tele. 2401858

2408510

(AT6-43942-3)

(AT6-43939-3)

2630454.

Transport

Baby Sitting

1pm, 6-8 pm.

Apartments: 4 bedrooms, two bathrooms and a big hall, central A/C. Near Fintas Towers --- opposite

For information call 3710319, Rashad.

for bachelors One bedroom CAC KD 60

One room and salon KD-90.

Two rooms and salon CAC. KD 140 Three rooms and solon CAC,

KD 170 Four rooms and salon CAC,

KD 220. in Ahmadi governorate areas (Fintas, Mahboula, Abuhal Mangal, Fahakeel) TERKAII REAL ESTATE EST. Tele: 3013189, 3019884.

5657000 Ed. 570 .

AVAILABLE

available on ownership basis in a commercial complex at the centre of MANGALORE CITY, ideal place for business. Please contact for details: ..

4842060, 4842685

The Arabian Year Book

The most accurate and comprehensive commercial Directory ever published on the Middle Kast and Mediterranian Region .

The main sections are * BAHRAIN * JORDAN * KUWAIT * OMAN

* QATAR * SAUDI ARABIA * UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

(enlisting foreign Manufacturers/

New special sections about: CYPRUS-EGYPT-GREECE-TURKEY

Al-Muna Public Relations P.O. Box 42480 Shuwalkh 70655 Shuwaikh - KUWAIT

BOOK ORDER FORM:

□ Remittance of K.D.....is enclosed. Name of Company

8.30 pm. Fitness and fun for the family oil

rear round! =

> For more information coll: See you at SAS

SHOPS AND OFFICES

hone:9039476 or 2448729

AVAILABLE NOW

1987/88

Order your copy today.

WORLD SUPPLIERS SECTION

services.

* YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

* .WHO'S WHO

Suppliers with their products and

Tel.: 2418730/2418738 Thr.: AISHGA 46725 KT



اینی بے بھا تک کی اصلاح شن کرنے کے بعداے تھا۔ مونالزادد سروال پر مستراتی ہے۔ اوی پر! پره کی مورتال دیلوس مات کڑاکیاوروویاری اور انظروں سے کیمرے کودیکنے کان اللہ تاک والا بوز مرف پاسپورٹ علی چائے ۔ اس کاچرو دس بنتا اس کی آتھیں آپ نے میں دیکھا کر اس کی کرون لی ہے اور ناک میں بنس سیس اس کے بر طرابعنا کی مجروب کا ویکھورٹ میں دیکھا کر اس کی کرون لی ہے اور ناک لى تومروا يمرين يجلف ماحب! يد فرنك إذ يدد المك يبنان جروصاف كورت من مردن من مرور على المسان مردن والمعلق المسان مردن والمعلق المسان مردن والمعلق المساق الم اس تکنیکی مجوج کے بوج مے فرت پڑے ہے۔ ہم نے کمامردا اس می اجتابا کا ایادہ فیل ۔ کمرے میں "کوراپیس" فٹ کیا۔ مرس بدے کورد یون قبار ان سو کائی کی لیالد تنا آلا اور ان کون مو

وسماك خطوط اورطائم بوماس ودسوى وقدي أيكسما کڑی ہوئا۔ سید بغلک کئید " تولیوٹ صوفہ لارین کی انظار ا صید عمل اک دیدہ کے خواب تھا طرح آئے کو فالے ۔ آنگوں عمل ساوم دیکو " مرکا مائے چنتا روا سے آگھادتی تھا۔ کر آئی جا تو اک ا کون من کیاب "والی کفت ایر - اور منفی منح مدد تی سنل کهات بوت خلد مرکبت کان ایک رنگ با كوت كي اور مرائد كيون عداد من الرائد من الماسكون من الدروان غرم ، بم فالل كو أخرى وشيدان بدايد دى كرجب مر المن المنظير و من المنطق المنظور المنطق المنظور المنطق المنظور المنطق المنطق المنطق المنطق المنطق المنطق ا

> ير منتاتها الدرزائ والإلة بكزايا وراى طرح رآمدت الم كله بوك المنظ فاقل من يكمي بيرزك؟ كياريز مارى الم متكراب كى! ماحب! برجره بنن كے لئے نس عایا آلیا۔ تصور اسم ترقی چرو۔ کم از کم یہ چروا ہم نے کما جنب ورت كيرب يرمش مفرب القلب عما تحورای او اے۔ یہ وائل ہے۔ دھ تک کے ہوٹ مكرابث ے فم يں۔ لكاش ادل اور يام كے درخول ے مری من ایک علی میل ہے ، جس عمار۔ روايت مي آن ب كراس كياني س ايك دفعه كوم مدهايا چره دیکه کر یونی مسکرا دیا تھا۔ اب ٹھیک ای جگہ خراجر تصدر بيواس مترامث كى يادي بدا ياكياب مردائے وی بات کڑی ۔ بولے صاحب! کوتم بدہ سرامث اورب موالرا كاور إيده اسية آب يرمسكرايا



محت كبارك ين تشويش طابرى جارى باوران كاربال باسد منظا ي بح مجتب . ايمنسني التربيعن كاكمنا ب كدمنفيلا آج كى دنياش طويل ترين مزابطين والسلساى منطا آزادی کی جدیدے " جم " جم عرقید کی مزا تیری میں انہوں نے شروط دہائی سے الله کر دیا ہے بات بحكت رب بي اور جنوبي افريقه ش اس كالمطلب يد ب كه ان كم ممر ان ك آدرش اوران كي جدد مد كالمنطق تيجه قدي مرف مرف كي بعدى بد فلف كى جاروبارى المسيم ان كي دبائى كامطالبه ومنس كري م كركسل برست منشط آزادی کی خواہش میں سرا بھت دے ہیں اس کے جاعتی البتدیمین کے ماتھ به ضرور کست میں کہ آخری فتح

ماری دنیاش جمال کس اور جس کمی کوجی آزادی سے پیار منظال ان کے آورش کی ہوگی۔

تس كيابانا وابيد بمزويه وكاكرانس منائع كراماب كايس مى كلى بن ان بن وانال السيرك اود برك و کھائی نہ وے تو بھر انس صرف اس وقت استعال میں لاتا کمن خاص طور پر قائل ذکر ہیں بھش دوسرے لوگ محض ولين واست تكلك كوايش مط كايراه واست تكلف خاموش رے بیں ان سے عادد عددی لیک بیں۔ ذعراً بناياجاف مراحمت كيم مورت فردرى بوعلى ب- ليكن ك أخرى دنول من انمول في خاموشي كووطيرون المياتفا ما الك توی پالیس می مون جائے کہ مم صورت عمل نجی ایمی متعباروں کو صفریم کی شرکے ستعالیت کیاجائے۔ یددئی ی تے جنوں نے ۱۹۳۵ء کے موسم مرا آگر کیلی عومت کی اور فتی متعد کو حاصل کرناچاہتی میں دینی حراحت کے پوے نظر نیے کو مرتب کیا تھا اور یہ رقیمی ہے دیئی بتھیاد مل براتھ اور نیس کرناچا ہے آگر ایسا متجہ اخذ کیا تھا کہ کم از کم حراحت کی ایسی میں واحد والشمادات ب وجي ا ايني بتعيادول برانحداد نس كرناجات أكرابيا یالیسی ہے۔ ماہم بعد ازاں انہوں نے نیو کی "لیك دار روحل" كى پالىسى كى تكليل مى نمايال طور مرصد ليا۔ جو ك ر بواد مراش جل كافد شاقتل قيل مد تك يده جائ

ان كرابة موقف يراورات مصادم في - ماجم جد اس تفرو کی انتیاب شددد عدی حقی حمراس کی ائد كرف الدوائش ورول في الكيد بنيادى بات فطراء ال مرال بعدوه بحرب يد كف عقد تحد كم الزعم حراحت الى کر دی تھی اور وہ بیب کدائش بتھیار مجم بھی معقل فارجہ پالیس می تحقیظ اور ستقل پالیس سے سرطور رابزت پالیسی کارو میں من سکمے جذبات کرم جھ تھے دیے ہوئے ۔ بیکناما داکی تی کمایس کے بعدائتی پالیسی کامنگ از مرفو مغينول كي حقيق دياش بيه متصد حاصل بوى نيس سكاكي وج کرشد کا و تیا مرس افرقہ کے حرب پیدر ہمایلن مشطاکی سرحوی مالک منائی کی اس موقع پر حکومتوں کے مررابوں نے مبار کباد کے پیغ میسے تھے اور حوام نے جلسوں اور جلوموں کا اجتمام کیا تھا جاس کے کہ لاہور جے ے کہ گزشتہ چار فترول کےدوران جن بیل میکی مساحبان نے مغربی دنیال دیٹی سٹر بیٹجی کی تھکیل ش تمایال ترین

لروارا واكياتها أبان من أدهسة بإده صاحبان صاف

صاف انتقول میں رہے تھے میں کہ مغربی دنیا کی موجودہ ایٹی مىڭ بىلىجى اختىلىك جادرىيە كىدائىي بىنىيارىدان كوفىق تىت كى قاتل استىنال آلات شى تىرىل ئىسى كىلاماكساك دو عرب پہلے اس کراز کم بڑا حت کے تسر کاج چاتروع انجاف کرنے والے ان ما حبان بی ہے بعض تواہی بواقعاس تسری بیادیہ تی کدائی بتھیاروں کو بھی استعال کا اپنے سے موقف کی زور شورے آئی کر رہے ہیں اور انحاف كرف والفان صاحبان بس على التحل والمجى

عادے عمد کی ایٹی السیول کی تھکیل می دایرت میکنا مااے بنیادی کردار اداکیاہے۔ مدر کینٹی ادر مديسانسن كحديث ومات طول يرسط تك امريك کے بیکرٹری دفاع رہے تھاور یدہ دن تھے کہ جب مودوں ایمی الیمیال اور دقائی نظر پر تھیل پارے تھے۔ چاتی ہے میکنا ادا ی تے جنوں کے " ایمی تینی جاتی" اور لجكدارردعل" كے تعبرات بيش كادران كى يرزور وكالت كي- يمال كك كه وه دونول تصورات تظريات كي صورت يس مغرني في اتحاد عن كيسد يشجى كااساس

الجمح وأتسعاد

چد بنے ملے برسلوش فیو کے رکن ممالک کی مرواہ كافرنس معقد موكى تقى -جس كما الفاجم موال يدقفاك ماسكو ك ماتير في يافي واسل يوري س ورمياف قاصل كائن بتعيار ول كفات كم معلوب عدة ظايرا بوا ب الدير كرف كدا كرس م كسط الني بتعاريا کے جائیں اور یہ کہ ان کی تعداد کس قدر ہو۔ لیکن جارے وارث ميكناما واصاحب اب مايته موقف اود نظريون سے مائب ہو يكے يس حال بى سى انسول فے سارازور ام يد ابت كرف ي مرف كياب كد فك المبارس التى

منكت اداس معلط من مجى أكي تيس بي جس طرح بروع من ان كي الميسول كومرابا مياتعالور مكوسول في انس قبل كرلياقاس طرح ان كسنة موقف كسب تكر حای موجود بی ادرود دنیا مرش بخرے بوست بی قرابات توب ب کدایش جمیدارول کو فود جنگی اختیارے می ب ان کا کدہ قرار دين والي اوك اس زمائ على بحى موجود تع جب ك میکناما والور بستا گلن شرال کے ساتھ ایش یالیمول اورایش چک کے تعمولت کی تھیل ش والت دن معروف مع الم ميكناما والكريح موقف اوراس والمسان ی آزو زین کاب کی ایمت بے کداس می آج کی عالی مورت حال كايوري طرح تجريه كرت بوع ايني بتعيارول ک ب معند کواجاکر کیا گیاہ۔

بقين. جويج

مستحضة بويجوك كازى شير فيستحد جلارب من مبلسه كارين

م الم من المان المان المان المان الم المراد المرام كرديا-

جلسے گاہ یم موجود بزارول او کول میں بھکودی گی۔ حار نامر میش جو خود دیکن جلاب تصحیح بی کو گاڑی سے باہر شیں

آئے دیااور اختائی چرتی سے گائی کو جوم کے زنے سے

نکال کر لے محے اور وشاب سے کل کر سرکودها آکر

سرے ووال سے تقریباتس میل کے قاصلے رہے۔ جونج

کے ماموں نے الزام لگایاہے کہ ان کے جلس می گڑیو

برکاری مسلم لیگ (فداگروپ) کے حامیوں نے کی ہے اور

وعجر جل كرسفى كرش ي مى ان كالقد ب عربي

يرطرف كرد القل يوتجوان دنول ١٦ رنومر كمام الخلبات

کے لئے انتخابی میں کے سلیا میں مکٹ کے مختلف صیل کے

اور نہ ی اس کی وجہ میزاک تمی وجوام کواس بارے میں بتانے

ے کریز کیل کیا جارہا ہے۔ نظیرے کما قائم مقام مدد کو سولہ ومرکے اختاب کے افتقاد کے بارے میں محی تصیلات

كاعلان كرنا جايية اوريهمي والحنح كرنا جاسية كدمدد فياء

مرحوم کے اعلان کر دہ ا "قابات تمامتی نبیادوں پر ہوں مکے با

قر عامی طرز را تول فاونش کاید مطالب بی وجرایا که عام انتخابات کے آزاد اند اور شعطت انتخار و می ایان

كركت موجوده حكومتول كور طرف كرس فيرجاندار محران

حكومت كوسان معدضاء في ١٩٩ مري كورجنوان قراه

ىقىن: كِنْظِيرُحِيمُو

يزوى كوستانےوالادوزخی ہے اگرچہ تمام رات عمادت کرنے اور تمام دن روزہ وار ہے جس کے شرے بروی محفوظ نہ ہو دہ مسلمان نهیں خواہ بروی کافر ہویا مسلمان-



۔۔۔۔۔ابیامعاشرہ تغیر کرنے کی کوشش نہ کریں جس شل سیاستدا نوں اور مرکاری افروں کے علاوہ کی فرد کسی کوئی هیقت

گزر گیا کمی درینه آشا کی طرح اپنا لیو عی رنگ ہے اپنی تیش عی یو

مير سوديت طرز كي حكومت قائمٌ كرني ليكن جلد ى ختم كرنے ير مجور كرديئے مجھے۔ ا۹۶ اء.... اقوام متحدہ کے سیکرٹری جزل ڈاگ هدير شوات شالى رجو ديشياء كے جوالى حادث ے١٩٦١ء اس يك فيات كيا كه يعن ك حملے کو روکنے کے لئے وہ میزائل شکن قطام ترتیب دے گاکیونسٹوں نے سائیکون میں

١٩٧٣ء..... شرتی جرمنی مغربی جرمنی اور بهاد

١٩٤٨ءمصر كوزير خارجه اور اقوام متحده میں نمائندے نے معرکے اسرائیل کے ساتھ كيب ديود مجموة كے ظاف بطور احجاج استعفر دے دیے۔ 1949ء ۔ ریزیو یاکتان کے مطابق افغانستان کے صدر نور تحریر کئی کی حکومت کا تحتالث ديا كمياوراسس كن فائر سبلاك كر

کوجی دینار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکی

لرنسيوں کی قیمت حسب ذیل ری۔ یا کستانی رویے (نی بزار) ۲۱۱ - ۱۵ (في بزار) عدد - ١٩ محارتی روپ (فيزار) ۸-۲۲۳ سری لنکارویے (فيزار) ١٣-٥٤٣ ظبائ پيو امر عي ذاكر (نی بزار) ۲۷۰–۲۸ (ئىبزار) ۲۹۰–۲۸۳ يرطانوي ياؤنز (نی بزار) ۲۰۰ – ۲۲۷ بحري ويتار المرات ورجم

N. Ville

كريم وادع بمترين قبل ١١- عيوكرام كا

ورون ے كى انسان دوست اور معقل نيملے كى توقع ميس كي

کیمیاوی ہتھیاروں کی تیاری کےبارے

حق حاصل ب آكدود اينادقاع كريك انهول في كماكدو اس مال کے اعتبام تک معر کادورہ کریں گے۔

تمذي طود بربيماعه شرش بحي متشطاك سالكره جوش و

خروش ملل گن می۔ مشیدا افراق جسل کا محراس کے رہنما میں اور وہ جولی

افرية كي نسل يرست مكومت كي خلاف كوشية صف معرى

ے جدوجد کر رہے ہیں گزشتہ تبھیں پر س سے وہ خیل می

ين اور تدويند كايد طول عرصهمي النيل الي موقف -

شے اپنے رویے میں لیک بدا کرنے وجود فعل کرسکا۔ سرحوس مالک کے چدردز بدیکن منظا کوشل سے

يب ون كليك الإنال من على كرويا كيافناه ما أو تري

اطلاعات میں کرس دسدہ منڈ المدید بیادیں اسپتال کے

ا كام في ان كى محت كياد على والميش والري كان ي

ان من کما کیا ہے کہ منتظا تیزی سے محت یب ہورہ

کین دنیا کوجھی افریقہ کے نسل پرست حکمرانوں کی طرح

للرق الرباي وتبول التل مستم مسكول في حبله جارا بقیر ، ۔ قالو آن کا *خطر*ہ

م کے تینسمین کے بعد دیگرے آؤٹ ہوتے مجے آسٹریلیاکی

بقين : _ معوضه علاقے قبوضه علاقی کی تقریباتین لا که تغوس کی آبادی زیر کرفیو ہے ور فون سے وسیع علاقے محافیل کے داخلہ کے لئے ممنوع قرار دے رکھے ہیں فرو اور مغربی کارے میں عام احتیاتی بڑال کے سلسلہ می قسطیتی تحریک کے سکولر رہندایس اور املای اجمالیندول کے درمیان شالی اتحاد کا مظاہرہ دیکھنے میں آیااور دونوں طاقوں کے کینوں نے بتایا کہ آج کی بڑال بچلے مواقع کی بڑا لول سے زیادہ کامیاب ری متبر ١٩٨١ء یں امرائلی فدمز کے لبتان پر حملہ کے تین ماہ بعد میرااور

بقیس در حافتی اندامات

ا فلش بدانب و مصرم بدانب ایک سے ایک دعمل

• مندكى بيد فيرة • أدى ونيار مكل

العوت العامرونيذيو Sout Al Amer Video New Kheitan --- 4733437

اس ك واكنول يرجى احاد حس اس لئة برجك معظاكى ف امرائیل کومتنه کیلے کدوہ کیمیائی چھیارینانے کے الزام

ایے ہے موقف کی اٹھامت کے لئے انہوں نے بعث ی

بقي - آسريليا كاحواج ب كدود ميروز كے اسحدہ ميدجوں على محبوب شاد كوامياز مقررة كرس كونكه ميرے خيال شان كى غلاقيت فيعله كے باعث بودائيت والمنسور على يزمي بالديري خبال س کونی می امیاز اے طول مرمد مرسی امیاز تک کے قاتل میں متاعارف عبای نے اپتارد عمل ظاہر کرتے ہوئے کما و کف سے مرے سے بالی گئی ہے اور اس میں دونوں نیوں کے لئے بکسال مواق میں۔ مراکع کے کما کہ ہم قے اطاب طور راحوج كرف كاليملس في كياكدسي واك ك ظاف فيملر بمس تحت مدمه واشحاقيال قاسم ك محيدر ال في ذيله آخت قرار ويامميد وأك بارانتني كے اظهار كے فوريد كان وير كان مرد مرد مرد مرد الكم مي ياكستاني مرد كان وير مار مرد مرد مرد مرد الكم مي ياكستاني

خیال ہے کہ کم از کم دو کھاڑیں کے طاق عاری ایل س وذان تھا۔ اس کے علاود کی شروع موتے سے مل ہم نے کا كبارك شرشكايت بحى كي تحي

رف سے سب سے زیادہ سکور ھیلمے کے ۲۷ رنز میں ایک طے رہ آ سرطا کے مرف ۱۴ رزر جد کااڑی آؤٹ ہو يصفى أورخيال قاكم أسرطيا أجيى فالوأن موجائ كاكر ا کُٹ کیر ھیل اور سین بالز کرنے صور تھال کوسنسال ایا آہم آسٹر بلیا کاجہ آریکی تک خفرے میں ہادو اُنگڑی کلست کے باول ان مح مرول پر منڈلار ہے ہیں۔

بقيي: - عرب فيجوان كليرين كي مراء الوائي كي دوران باك موفوا في دولول كليتي حوول كربر عص حريبتا يأكروه ملت مال كل علدين من شامل موس عقد اور صوبه فقدهار من عقف رويل ك ساتم التي رب دولول في سين بولدك كي ڑائی کے آخری دن محمسان کی حکستی جان دی جو دارال الدين كدمونى كرمايق ان كينسش الميانس ان لی وصیت کے مطابق یا کستان کے سرحدی شمرچن میں وفن کیا ليابومو للوجهة النام واقع سد

شاتیا کے ماہر کیمیوں میں مسائی فدمزے کی عام می جنيل امرائيل كى پشت پناى حاصل تحى كى موقلسطىنى بلاك

کر رقص کرنے گئے لیک امری سازے کما کہ یہ جگہ تو نویادکسے ذیادہ محتوہ فقر آئی ہے تاہم داخلے کے اس والركا ككمت ولك س جار سوالرس فروفت كما جار باتحادا أكما ے كروليس كماعدة اور ديكر حافقي ادارول كے ايك لاكھ ے دائر افراد سیکوںٹی کے لتھا مور کے مجھیں جکداس کے مقالے میں ۱۹۸۴ء کے گزشتہ لاس اینجیس کے اولیک کھیلوں میں ۱۵ برار افراد سیکورٹی کے قرائض انجام دے رہے مضام کے ان حافق اقدا اسٹ مینی کوریا کی مد کرد ہے ۔ جايان في الى كوست كروى ٢٨٠ محتى كشيال جنوبي كورياكو مستعاردی بر امثیدی می دانظے کے دروازدان مرکی قطاری کی بیں اور بر محض کی افخی اور ملان کی باقاعد علاقی ماری الماك مورت فتا أكدات عددا فل موقع ماليس

لی آڑا کر عراق کی فیکٹروں پر عملہ کرنے کی کوشش نہ كرے حراق كے وذير اطلاعات لطيف نصف الجاسم نے كماً ل م اللہ کے کردوں کے خلاف کیمیائی بتھیار استعال کرنے کے ازام کواسرائیل کے عراق کی صنعوں پر تھلہ کاجواز بنایاجا ر با ہے انہوں نے کما امرائیل کوجون ۱۹۸۱ء میں عراق کے المجى رى أيمرر حمله كي بعدى صورتحال كونس بحولنا جلية الحتى رب كه مخزشته روز امرائيل كودير انساف في كما تفا كدامرائيل كوعراق كى كيميائي اسلحدى خصيلت كوفتاند بنانا بابدالام في ماميسوني حام كواس إرد ي كى علا نی س سی رمنا جائے کیوں کہ حوال پر کمی حملہ کی اس کو بعادى قبت اواكر الرياي اولميك افتتاح

نك جادى ديس ك اوليكس كى آرة في يه تقريب الميذيم ی قیادت می بانچ سو کشنیوں نے ٹرال کی روم کی دھوب يردريائي بن كالرول راسية م كى طرف يدهما شروع كيار وریکن نماذ حمل بوری تقریب شدول کا دحر کن باد اتحاب در سرد اتحاد استیذیم کے کرور جمد بر تھے لیاسوں ش تی ہول اوکیاں بوکسر دھی کر درج ہیں بر الحکیس کھیلوں کی دوائت ے ایک انراف یہ مجی کیا گیاتھا کہ مصل من اوگوں نے مشتركه طورير جلائي جنيس يدے ورامائي اعراز مس أيك اللث فرائر الفاكر شط تك بخوايا ان تنول من كوراك وى برائد وى برائد وي مال می - مسل بنان سے جو جموریت کامرچشم کردانا جالا ہے اور جمال سے اولیک کی روائت کا آغاز ہوا تھا جولی كوريالاك مني هويرسول كي فوقق محمراني كيوراب جموديت كي

راوير كامزن ہے۔ جنائي كوريا كے جيث اليارول نے فضائل

اولیک کے ای روائل وائرے مائے اور جب مضعل جلادی کی قاتموں نے منطق اسان پر قوس قرم کے وقیل کے تن حريد والراعبداة كوريانوه ٣٥ سال يمل سرطانتل كي عاد آرائی کامر کر تحالب دبال امریکه "سودست بوش اور علی کے کھلاڑی کھیل کے میدان عی لیک دومرے کے طاف مغ آداہوں کے عماق اور ایران نے می حک بندی کے بعد مکل دفد ایک ماتھ برید ی شرکت کی۔ ان کے درمیان مرف من تمول كافاصل تفا- امركه مر ١١٢ كملازيل ك دستى قيادت يملى بادايك سياه قام كطلازي ايولن ايشفووا كردافقاء كيشهولك آثرش ديبيك كي قاوت بالماست كيد نستند كلافري كي إقول عن هي - براي فرائد كي صرف کید شرخت کی کرمائے دوطول دوڑ کے متاز کھلاڑی و محلت میں موای احتماق امریکی بھن جانے کے سب میں آ سکتے تھے۔ سوازی لیٹر استحاد اور اسرکی سمودا کے تم برہ۔ کھلاڑیل نے پرڈیس ایک دی سوگ کی آ میرش کر دی محید بالینز کے کھلاڑیل نے دھوپ سے میچ کیلئے ماریخی رنگ کی چھڑیال مرول پر اضافی مونی تھیں۔ برمودا کے مِن مثال کیا گیا ہے۔ پرڈ کے دوران ایک برج جے جولی کورادا کے دیکتام سے زیادہ پند کرتے وہ آلی کورا کا افا

تحدادے زیادہ ہے۔ شالی کوریا کے علاق جودو مرے ممالک شركت نيم كردب ان شرالبانيه كيوا التحويا "وقاسكر" تكارأ كوالورسيشلز شال ين-بقير. مظايره حزب اختلاف کے نمایاں رہنما کم ڈائے جگ کا کمناہے ک انتاب وطله كربنمانك فيمى اب يدسجو لياب كرجوني کوریا کے باشعدل کی اکٹرے اولیک کھیلوں کے انعقاد کی كامياني في منتى ب- أيك ترويس أمول في كماكدان طلب اوید ہے کہ اب موام ان کی جماعت میں کریں گے۔ مظامرت يرتماشاتول فيعتبال كين اور كروايي جاؤك

جس نے کملیل کی مشترکہ میرانی کامطالبہ کیا تھا جس کے

نامنظور ہونے براس نے کھیلوں کے بائیکاٹ کا اعلان کیا۔

كحيلون مش شريك ملكول كي تعدا واقيام متحدة كسركن ممالك كم

شخ نواف بقيء مرے جو اسلح فریدا ہے وہ اس کی خصوصی مثال ہے کہ دولوں حکول عمل محمل درجہ فرقی تعلق یا یا جا آسے۔ انہوں نے کھاکہ کوئی فوج فتقسہ درائع سے حکل شدہ اسلے کوروسے کادلائے ش مارت کے حسل میں کامیاب دی ہے جس کا سراشاءار تربیت کے سرے اضوا نے ان خرول کی تردید کی كه كويت حار حانه ملك كاعداز احتيار كر رباب انمول في كم کہ کورت کو بوری دنیاجاتی بعد ایدادوا بداور د مجی ایدادو گا۔ کورت کمی ملک کے علاقہ بر قامیانہ نظر نمیں دکھالیوں

ایک خود مخار ملک کے طور براے ای فرق المست برحانے کا

حومت تائم کی جائے کیل کہ موجودہ دقائی اور صوبائی حومتوں کی جانب سے آئندہ احتیابات میں دھانمل کا خدشہ ئىسى د ــ منظوری من تقی- شلزنے حرد کما کد مغربی کنارے اور غودی ویثیت کی جی فراق کے يكم وقد اقدام كے دريے نس طے ياجا سی بکہ ایام ف زا کرات کے مل کے دریعی کیاجا مکا

ہے۔ انہوں نے کما کہ آزاد فلطینی ریاست کا اعلان ما جلاد من حومت كاقيام ايسے بى كيفرف اقدالت شكر مول کے انہیں نے کیا کہ مالات کو جول کا قبل رکھتا یمی امرائیل یا قلطینید می کمی کے حق میں میں ہے مکہ نطرناک ب امرکی وزیر خارجے ندود ویا کہ مقیرف فرب علاقوں میں فلسطین احتجاتی تحرک کے تیجے میں عرب امرائیل تازم کی بنیادی توعیت تبدیل میں مولی - انمول فے اس خیال کو بھی مستود کر ویا کہ معنوبی کتارے سے عالمہ قود کر ارون نے اس ممل شرائجی شوارت تم کر لی ہے۔ بقيى: - ظلى كونسل

کما کہ طویل علی بیگ نے علاقہ کی اقتصادی اور ساتی ترتی ہے۔ عصین اثرات مرتب سے میں چنا نچہ کونسل کے دکن ممالک آئیرہ مریرای کاخراس میں اس کے لیس عظر میں مردودہ مورتحال کاجائزدلیں میکان مشکلات پر قابو بانے کے بعد جو جك كي يواكروه تحي ظي رياش اب اي مسلد ايران کے ساتھ اس کے ساتھ رہنا جاتی ہیں وزیر دولت برائے امور کابیند نے اس کا علوہ کیا کہ جی تی تی براہ راست می مور المصرف المستري المستريد ا اور مجی دو سرے او گول کے امور سل داخلت نسی کرے گی انوں نے کما کہ طاقہ شرامن کے لئے می می کی کوششیں اس کی نشای می کرتی میں کر رکن ممالک نے عرب اور اسلامی تعاون کو فرور اور دیا میں استحکام دساند تی کو شخص کرتے كاتبير كروكما بانهول في كماكه علاقه ص عد والات كي ایک مال کے فل س دوس کے جن سے جگ کے زمانہ یل تمنا نمایت مشکل تھا آور مواملا کو مراوط کرنے پاسپورٹ اور منلی کرئی ایسے ٹی می سے امور کو انجام دينى وفار ترز موجائى

بقين : عراتي اقدام نے اقیام متحدہ کے سیکرٹری جمل کو ترکی کی حکومت اور ریڈ كراس حكام كيمانات كاحواله وياكدانس كرومماجرين يم کیالی اسلوکے استعال کی کوئی شعادت تھیں کی آیک سوال کے حاب میں انسوں نے کھاکہ جانب سی تھے کو تھم تھے ہیں انهول نے کما کہ سیکرٹری جزل اقیام متحدہ ان ممالک کو عراق كيواب ، آگاء كردي كي جنول في تحقيقات ك الته در خواست دى تحى ال ممالك بي امريك برطاني معملى جرسی جایان اور اقیام حمدہ کے کی دومرے رکن ملک می شال بين منا إكماك الوام حدد كي معرات كورواكل كالح

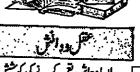
تيار حتى آبم عراقي واب كالتفار كياجار باتحادرس اتحاء عراق

المتركام سيجب انها جروان ادررح فراق والا

وہ فخص جو ایمان لایا تھا اسنے کما "اے میری قوم کے لوگو ' مجھے خوف ہے کہ کہیں تم پر مجى دد دن ند آجائے جواس سے مملے بہت سے جتهوں پر آچکاہے۔ (سورة المومن آيت ٣٠)



المعاشق الم



...سرونسشن چرچل- برطانوی سیاستدان

بیلنکاور چونیجو کو جلسه گاہ میں جلسنے پہلے ہی نکال کر لے میٹی قالفین نے ان گا سعبال کائی جنٹریل اور جونجو دائیں باؤ کے نعرے لگئے۔ بعض لوگ لاٹھیل اور ڈعیوں سے وہ اجنبی تھا تو کیوں مجھ سے پھیر کر آتھ میں

> ہو قصل کل کہ دور خراں بولتے رہو ىاقتى صىدىقى

١٩٣٨ء اعدونيشا ك كيونستول فيجاوا

قوم برست علن كے سفارت خانے كوبارود سے ا ۱۹۷ء مصردا سراتیل نے نمر سویز کے گر د تیرہ ماہ میں پہلی مرتبہ ایک دوسمرے کوراکٹول

كواتوام متحده شركنيت دى كى-

أرثى كن

ムーマル・ (小点) (فيبرار) ١٥٠ - ٢٧ معودی ری<u>ا</u>ل رن برار) ۱۶۰۰ م تطري ريال (לַהַלָּוֹר) אאר- ראב اوماتي ريال

• - ۷ افتتاحی اعلان ا• - ۷ طاوت قرآن

خارصہ کا۔ ۷ گانے ۳۰ - ۷ اخبارول کے رائے ۲۰ ما 2 ایک خیال ایک کمانی ۵ م خرس ۱۵-۸ آج کا تخلب ۲۰-۸ گانے ٥-٠٠ مرني يحيي ٢٥٠ م كيت كماني ٥٠٠ ١

دن پر ، برطان مریان در مید سرید و میدان کال ایمیس جی بول میں۔ مینالزائی ملی بولی ترمیالزابورشل لقر يي كمكار ملك ليك ميز كان وار كتام؟ وفريد عرفر والمثلة إلى مامية إليا " سيكنس" ركمااوراس بي الح سووك كالسيات آيا اس في كدوهم عمل عواي في ابن كاروال المدال
وات چتاريون الحداد تي الحداد ال جَى إِنْ اللهِ عَمِى سَلَى عَمِى اَكَمَدَ بِنِدَ كَلَ الْهِالَةِ البِينُ جَمِينَ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ جات بتی اک نار اکلی' ہو گئے بجاربھیو تحرائے آپ تی ' کھو ٹین ہے' کھو نین ، ق مو مجرائے بار کے چ میں نہی باؤ بیان ، نہ کو ا مجوی مرور کے الی بنی میے چور کو داب چو بدرائے مرزايرج بعاشاك اسجوي كالحريزي ترجمه كرا مطي اور بم کان لگائے سنت رہے کین ایمی وہ تیرے معرف کا خون مس كريائية كرصيد كم مروسدا كليان يكل ميد كويك " اول " - ارويل كين كين كرمان اي

متی اور ڈیڑھ سورویے گزرجائے کے باوجودایمی پہلی کاک ر نوت تک نیس آل تی -تقریری کیدی آس ؟ تن کم دُعلق برارود به دمول بوت یاشین ؟ اشترار کمال چیا؟ لِزک کافلان فررکیا ہے-اسكيدال سب فيكثري كب نيلام مونى؟ ان تمام سوالات كا یواب ہم انگا اللہ بحث جلد بدرایہ معمون دیں مے۔ مردست قارمین کویے معلوم کر کے مسرت ہوگی کے مرزا کے جم یا لے ہے کیکٹس کو بم فروٹروٹن کے آگے ر كماتما كسة فروري س يحولول كي تماكش ش بمالاتعام الد

فی جانب قدم کی تشاہری کرتی ہے یادرے که ایمیو حکومت المیاتی مام كافتاف برقراد كمن كوس لكارباي كروژ ذالر كي سالانه ايداد كامطالبه كرري ب سينتر تتكي نے سوئے میں وجمون قرار دیا ور کما کہ امریکہ کا کلارک 🎚 فعلل مستقر ادرسیک کا محرک اده استام عل مورت بنون کے محرک الاسے کسی درے کیلئن ہیں مورت بھا كي في الما يعمر مطر مائ الكي عب الميان عن امركي ماکل گوراجوف نے گزشتروزاعلان کیاتھا کہ امریکہ قلیات اول کا قافت فروغ بزیرے اور محومت قلیات اور امرك ك ورميان فئ ادول ك مستعل ير زير عل مذاكرات محى حود كاشكارين أمركي مدر ريكن في سويت تجرير حملا اعاز - بمره كرت بوسة كماكه الجي واي معلله كي تعميل عن مين محدد مرى طرف جابان نے



تمرق فالذجنجون غسامسال اليث در وارتش گزميه کے انتخان میں ۲۹۲ نمبروا صل کرکے پاکستان اسکیل دکائے مدينيك طالبات بن اوّل بداسيتن عاصل كي ـ

(۲۲ دانگست تا ۲۱ دمستمبر)

ا با این است است می فیران کا کار رس کے اور

کب کوبر کام آوام سے کرناچاہتے۔ بست کام لیک ساتھا تھام دینے کی کوشش ندگریں۔ برمات کواس کے

(۲۲ رستمرتا ۲۲ راکتوب

🖈 ... آپ لیام بلندر کھنے کی حیثیت میں مول محد اجی

محت کابواخیال رحمی - اینے کرد ملان ند پھیاد ہے دی - بوتیاری سے کام لی -

(۱۲۰ مراکوردا ۲۱ رومر)

الماس آب لیک ایتے موقع سے قائمہ افعا سیس مے

کی پیچلده منٹر کو تورید پیروروائے لیے کردِ کریں کوٹی ایسا کام نہ کریں ہو آپ کے خمیر پر ہوتو من جاسکہ وس

(۲۲رنوم را ۱۲ردسمبر)

داری سے گام لیں۔

تعی معنول عراد لیں- تارافتی سے کم کاملیں۔

فوجی اڈوں سے دستبرداری کافیصلہ سیرطاقتوں کا کام ہے 'اکینو ام یکه کی طرف سے سودیت تجویز بر سرو مهری کار دشمل ٔ جایان کااضار افسوس

فيلا عار متمر (دائش اب) هميائن كي هدر كوراندان أكيو / الشياء كع فوقي الدول سيامي وستبرداري كافيعله كرين جبك نے کما ہے کہ یہ امریکہ اور مووجت برشن برہے کہ وہ جنوبی | ایٹریاء کی دوسمری محوصوں نے مح الکائل کے خطرے معملی تی مودت تجاويز ير علل روعل كالماركياب مودت رجما

ش اسبة فتى الشد فتم كروے توسويت بوخن بحى ويت بام م ایابدا عریاده ترک کردے مصدر اکیونے کا کسوداس برتبعره كرنائنين جائتين وونول سرطاقتي برب كدوات در بحثالاً من امر عدال مودت تحرير مردمري عدد الله كاعداد كياب جكر خواص كالحري وشاول في علا الويوس كاس مرور الوس فالركياب كروام كايماء اعادش موبت تحريك كالمرموم كيلب فليأن كاسينيث ك خارجة تعلقات محلى ويرعن الينكيد شلالى ف كماكد اكريانية في أي المرابعة المراب شط العرب كے پائى كارخ موزت كا

كوت - كارتم (اب) مقامي روزاك

السياسة ك اطلاع ك مطابق عراقى كومت أيك ماعت عظیم الثان معوب بر قور کردی ب حس درسے شوالعرب کے پائی کارٹ موڑ کر اے امران کی مرصدے ۲۰ کلو میٹردور کے جایا جائے گایادرے کہاس مراہدے۔ آئی گزر گاہ پراخیدات کے منظمے نسی ایران مواق اس بات چیت یں طل ڈال رکھاہے مراق کا امرارے کہ جے پیسیس کاون کو صاب مراد ہے۔ شا العرب کوخری طور پرجاز رانی کیے کھوا جائے جیکہ ایران کاموقت بیدے کہ شا العرب کاسٹارہ اتوی توجیت کلہا دواس یار بے شن پہلے مجمودہ موجدہے اخبار کی اطلاع كے مطابق اگر ميتوده ذاكرات تاكام مو محفاظ واق بان كامر فسود تكاس منعوب يرعمل در آد كريكاس

بکل کے بلوں میں آخیر کی شکایت كويت - عار تمبر (ربودث ليماالخلافت) صارفين نے کل ویانی کی وزارت کی جائب بے بلول کی ترسل میں ماخی اور احدارو شارش اخلالی شکامت کی ہے حال بن من عماسیہ کے لیک صارف کوشن مالوں کے لئے ۳۹۹۹ دیار کا بل جارى كيا كيا يجك أيك صارف كوك الما يعد بل وصول بوا- يمل صارف کویمی درست کرائے کے لئے دوبار محک کے دفترجانا ردالت ۹۹۹ ویاری بحار مرف مدوداد اکر اتح مکد این است این مرفق مرفق مرفق مرفق مرفق مرفق میشودن میشد ا مشغلا بل جاري موجات بين أيم يلول كي ترسيل بن ما تير مالک مکان یاج کیدار کی عدم موجودگی کی بداء پر موتی ہے جبکہ

لیک مارف کا کمناے کہ روضات درست کمی کے تکہ و فود کی بار متعلق و ترکیا کراے کی تدکیا مذر کے احث چین نے عربی انگریزی ٹائپ رائٹر

يجك - عار متبر (كونا) هين كي أكيري أف

ساندسز فلک ایدائی وائوانیاد کرلید و بی اگرین اور تنی ذبان ش کام کر ملکب اس بائیدوائم کی ایجاد فید مثل مل کردیا ب کرایک بی و متاویر کس طرح میل نبان (دائم سائم طرف) کے مات اگریزی اور مینی زبان ش (یکس سے داکس طرف) کی ٹائیگ کاعمل جاری رکھاجاے اس ٹائی دائٹر کی ایجاد کو ایک انتقابی ایجاد کتے اوستامرن ساميد طامركى بكريد المرعرب مكول بن خاصی مغیولیت حاصل کرنگار

نعوب يرتقر عالى في المن دار مك حرج أعدا ادراخار کی دائے میں معاثی اختیار سے معوب قائل ماتے

(19رايريل ما 19رمي)

🖈 _ آج آبابی ہندکی فخسیت سے ل کیں مے آن آپ کی بات پر فوش او سکس کے کین آپ کو آئ کامیلیول پر آوام سے شمن پشتا باہتے۔ آپ کو آئ تصمان پیچ سکا ہے اس کے تصمان سے بچنے کی کوشش كري - قراضل في كام لي-

(۲۰۱رمئ تا ۲۰۱۰ بون)

المحس في ول كو مكنه طور ير أسال بياس وديد كى الحص ين بنك كافدشب في الحال كولي في ومدوارى ال مرضي - أن كادل أدام كرتيهو ع كزاري ويمتر ہے۔ ہامیدیں۔

رج مرطان (۲۱, بون تا ۲۱, بولان ک

خسر کی کی کرودیوں سے قائدہ افحانے کی کوشش نہ کریں کی گئی ہے اس کی گئی ہے اور میلود جی آپ کی کرودیوں سے قائدہ افخاسکا ہے۔ آج کام کیدے کی کرودیوں سے قائدہ افخاسکا ہے۔ آج کام کیدے ش زاده برجان ندهول - آج آب الى ترك حيات كى خوشودى كيلي كوك حيات كى



مند ایک کام ہو آب نا لتے بطے آرے ہیں اب با آخر موجانا پارٹ ۔ آپ راج محن طاری رہے گی آب است چھٹار اعاص کر سکتے ہیں۔ لید کدا در روی التی ا ملا __ آج كادان آب كيلي عامه دليس ابت موكا كمرى مغانى ستحرائي على مرف كياجاف والاوقت وراصل وتت كامح استعال ابت بوكار آج آب بكروت كلي بول كرّاد كر لف الحاس و إده بنطى يم كاستفال كرين- تريليلسة أكادين.



(۲۰ درممبرا ۱۱ جوري) الا آپ كونهن ش أيك نياخيل آئ كاليكن آيكو اس كے بارے من اين دوستوں سے تاول خال كرة چاہے۔ آج آب وہ کام كريكے يں وكان دول ے كرا واج تقد آپ آئ مجد در بنی داق می گزاری

منصه لوحد دار دوراناص (۲۰۱رجوری تا ۱۸رفروری)

كى كويمى عبت ير بحروم نيس كرنا جلبط أب كوقيت فعلب كامليم بائم ائم

ري وت بي المحالي (۱۹روزری تا ۱۹ر ماری)

المسدنعك كالمف الهائي اورزياده آرام كريكي كوش كريم - اكر حمن محموى ندكرين تبريحي دات كو در تک جاسے ہے کرد کریں۔ ضدے کا لیے کاکن (۲-۲۲۹۲۰-۲) اقد مسر برطوع دین-



ین سید آج کادن آب ایمی محبت یم گزار میس مے۔ ارام كري اور كام كوايد ان برسوارة كريس فنيل ك كب شب اور مازي تخطوع بيزكري و فوها دو بير اياش-

م ليبيا كي ترديد روم - عار تغير (اب) ليمياكي مركاري خررسان ايجني

فان خرول کی تردید کی کے کیلیات کمیادی جعیار تار كرنے كي صلاحيت حاصل كرنى ہے انجنى نے امريك كے مدد روبالدريكن كي انتظاميه يرانوا مول كي مهم جلان كالزام لكايا والتح رہے کہ امر کی وزارت فارجے گزشتہ برھ کے روز وعوقا كياتفا كسليما تميادى بتعيارول كالاستياسة يرتيارى ك بالكل قريب في جائب جيدين الاتواى مطبول كي رو ے ان جھیادول کے استعال بر عمل پایندی ہے لیبیا ک خررساں ایجنی کے مطابق لیمیارید الزام ایک ایسے مک نے لكالم بعو خود وتا بحرش بتعيارول كي يعيلاد اور قل وعارت مرى كے مليے من سب عدد كر اوت ب

بعين : __ بمك لوك ارب كئے تھے فونی تصادم كاير پہلادا قد ہے تينى مُلدِے ہولیک الجیمر بیان کیا گیاہے کما کہ فارنگ اشتعال کے بغیری حق آج می تقریباً پائی سو بدھ رابیل اور طالب علمیں نے ۱۸ کھنے کا بہت شروع کیافٹرنگ کے واقد مع قبل لا كون لوكون في حاوى تكالا ومركول ير دوروبه كمز ب لوكول في في تي اليال بجأم .

بفیں: ۔ ا*یر کری* جار الاحمد کے عقریب دورہ اقوام حصد کے بارے سے جودہ اسلای محروب سے دہنمائی حیثیت سے کردہے میں می السلمان ف كماكد بالشريد أيد أيس روايت ب الى في راير كوت كو کام کرتے دیک کر ہمیں پرا بحروسہ کے ان کی تخصیت املای ممالک کے ایکے ملوق کی عکای کرنے پر قادر ہے۔ ایک انھی ردایت ہے اور اسی روایت ہے کہ ہمیں توجع ہے کہ معتمل من محى أكثرات دويرا ياجا ارب كايم محى في ي ي ممالک کے بیمٹن سے جو سالندر کن ممالک کی صدارت كرتے بس برسال اقام حمد عن جاكرتي ي ي ممالك كے اعاه برتقرير كرف كى در واست كريجة بي بالك اى طرح ا جیے تح جابر الاحر اسلام ممالک کی طرف سے پوری دنیا ہے وطاب كرف جارب مي اس طرح ين جاء ايك أيكي روايت كى بنيادر كه رب بي جودد مرت مواقع ير بحى يردي كار لللى

جابرا بی عالمی مخصیت کے ساتھ اسلای اور عرب دنیا کے باتی ماتد دنیا کے ماتھ تعلقات کے اجھے اجل کی راہ بحوار کریں مے آ تر پر شخ عیسدی نے ترق طاہری کے تی ی عرراه کافرنس جو دعمری وف والی سےاس ملاقہ کے ممالک کے درمیان تمام حساس معالوں سے گونظ می کاستری موقع

بقير السيالي اسكول

ساخاف كرديا كيلب جمي كي وجا تراجلت عراضاف بناياكيا باسكول كامالة كى تخايي كية اسكيلون كالجي علان کیا گیاہ جس کے تحت محواموں میں دس مے جدرہ فمدتك اشاف بوكيلب حرب ثائس كوييعى مطوم بواب ر پاکستانی سفار تخلنے نے اپنی حکومت کو سفار تخلنے میں الك تعلى الأعرد كرائي توريجي ب

ncial limite كره حافة اورمسال أكمانا بيكاف كاركريب نيز ب ناستنگ کع نشط وابطری فری . ۱۲۲۸ ۵۲۲ 1-419-1-4 .

يص محدمادق ولد مواكبر بإكثابي إميررط ١٩٩٣٠٠

لييزن 4777831- 4777867 وامؤشار

الجبره الاحليد - اس بندير فرن كرين مهر إني تشكريد _

خصوصي بديث كنث

يركسلان وكك سيرهث وراع

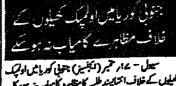
ليدى ميں مشعل لانے کا کام کوریا کے ۱۷ رسالہ فتومی هيسبيلود نے باخا علیہ افاعدہ افستاج صدر روہ باقی وونے کيا ، هيارہ ب تقوس قرح کے رتمک بکھيل دستے ونكارتكارتك تاريني

س، چڑارتساشا ئیوں کی تا نیوں کی تھیج اوربنند آ جسٹ کہ تھے ہے۔ کہ تہرستین کسوریا نی شوچیوا منوں نے او لمبینک شہع روشن کہ کے کہ ہے ہوں کا آشاذ کیا

جنوبى موريا ايك باربيهم سشسياد طاحتنواس عسسا ذارائ كاحركز مينسي ككيا

سعل - کار حمر (ایکنیز) جولی کوریا کے اے۱۹۳۹ء می وسفوالے بران اولیکس می کوریار جایان دارا تھومت میں آج ساعر براد افراد کی الیس کی گوتج اور کے تو کاد یاتی تسلط کے خلاف احجاج کرتے ہوئے مراض بلند أبك وحولول كي قلب يرتمن كويالى وجوائي منيك دووسي مي بنيا كويا كمدروه الى و في كليل ا با قائده افتتاح كالعلان كيا- افتتاحي تقريب من ١٦٠ ممالك

ونت من دو أن كر ك اوليك كي ماري كي سب يدر كملول كالقعد التاح كيا- استديم مصل لان كاكام كدس براد شركام فاستديم من ريي كي يكيل ادود كوريا كمان وكالميروسوس كالبك فانجام دياجس



كميل ك خلاف التاليز طر كامثاب كامليت بوركا مكومت كاخيال سب كدان طلبري تحيك ب مرف كاركول مك محدود موكل بادر طلبركي برى تعداد مجسى بكراب كومت ك ظاف أن مظام يل عرودت ميل راي ب

آج یانچ طلائی تمغول کافیصلہ ہو گائچین ٹیملا تمغہ حاصل کرلے گا حکام کے فیصلے کے خلاف بھارت کا حجّاج ' فشیال میں حراق دیمیا کانتی رابر دیا سول- عار مخرر (ایجنین) لایاء كه الح بدا تند | ى جدام كه ك دابرت سيكوسوكود دى كى ب

امرت رائ پر حکام کا احراض یہ ہے کہ بین الاقوای رينكنگ شان كى كونى جكه مسى جسى وجد عدو اوليك عن ١٩٠٨ ال يعديكل يار موقوا فينس كم مقالون میں شرکت نسی کر سکتے دمیش کرشن کے علاق مویڈن کے مٹیس دلاعزد جرمنی کے درس بکر اور ایکے بٹرور کے اینٹریس گومر بھی ان مقابلوں سے باہر ہو مکے بیں آج فٹ بال کے مقابلیں می گروپ اے میں مغربی برمنی نے میں کو میں گولوں سے جرا دیا جیکہ تونس اور سویڈن کامقابلہ برابر رہا گرنپ بناین بھی دو کی کھیلے گئے جن میں حراق اور زمیا کامقابلہ راج كوشال مي كريك والتحرب كدريش كرش ليناكنها إيرابر واجكه اللي في كل على الاكوروك مقابل من يافي محولول ست براديل

مكن مامل كريك كا آرة اس كى فيط خور خواتين كر فوط خورى كے مقاملے من مرفرست أسفوالي عن كلازيوں من فى الافكى وجد مقابلون من شركت مس كريك جس

يرجك فديارك سيداده محقوظ ب ٣١٠ روالركا عمد جارسووالرس ملا سياحول كميان اس دور می کماجانے والدر سب بداحفاظتی آبریش بے اعز بیشل ولیک مین سعل- ١٥ متر (ايجنيز) اع يمل اوليك كين في الحاق المالية بيرين كم آل سك كالليد

جنول كوراكي طرف سے محصوانے والے مفافق اقدالت كو إج كس كفرے شھا اقتاق تقريب ايك روز كل شال كوريا دودانا اس كع جلف المسيد يورني آريض | كادلبك كمن كي سكرري حل جلد كم في الرمان ے تعیر کیا ہے مرصول یا امریک اور جنولی کو یا کی وجوزے | اور دہشت پندی کی کارروائیوں سے ان کے ملک کاکوئی تعلق ك كرو محت حفاقتي مامره قائم كيا موا تفا يوليس وال تصهر مفيخ كريديقين كررج ست كدوه وانعتا كمر على بن جكداسنيذيم كميامرزبيت بافته كتاوهاكه جرمواد موقعة فم ر بے تھے میکورٹی پر امراز فرائے اس وقت مکھ کاسانس لیادپ تین مھنے سے جادی رہے والی تقریب بالآخر سمی حادث كي بغير فتم جوني اور استيذيم من اسكول كسيح برطرف ميل

ب كدام كى فيص اوليكس كى حالمت كما الخالات عى شرك بولى بن إن كاكما تفاكه الله إلى كور إ كما تقد المت ك ياد عد ك كُن عِن كُن كُن مكن تعرباس لي عد يرطري ك صورتحال کے فیروقت چ کی بیرین من جوم کے مرصدی الكؤل شرجمان اقوام متحده كي فيعيس مجي مرجود بين اورجمال ۵۲ -۱۹۵۰ کی کوریاکی جگ کے بعدے مصافی ڈاکرات جارى ين دوول وهي لك دومرك كوا أماني دكم كتي ين ربود مول فایک مح مان کی کری سے دیکھا کہ عالی کوریا



انتصادی اور سای طاقت کی مستور تعظیم کے در ایج زیادہ حبت اور موثرا اواد ص وفيا ك اكمانت عن مركزم عمل مو سيح ين في سلمان في كما كه قطر كالن كاحاليد دوره دونول ممالک کے درمیان محصلت اور براورلت تعلقات کو فروخ وسينے كے لئے تھا براہ راست طاقاتن سے عمواً دو طرف تعلقات منبيط ہوتے ہیں اب يحرن کو جی ي ي كي الكي مردای کافرنس کی میرانی کے لئے تیاری کرتے ہوتے ایا المحول مجى تيار كرنا چاہئے جواس اجلاس كے المصح مثار كے لاتے ش ساز گار ہو ہاری خواہش ہے کہ دمبری سریران کا قرنس الیا اجلاس ابت ہو جو تی می اتحاد کو ار کان کے ور میان مة تكلق كمات أكربوها يصب علي كمركوزياده بحزائداتش سنوار في مد الحاعلي معرت امير كنت التخ

عِيد ابنى فَعَلَمَا وَى أَوْرِمِياً مَى فَأَقَلَ كَامِلْ يَرْمِيْسَ أَوْرِمُوثِ كُرُدُ أَرَادا كَرَسَيَ جَسُيك

رق وطلى بن شائع مونے والا ميسلا أردوا خيار

٨ معفره ١٧٠ هر - اتوار ٨ ارمستمر ٨ ٨ ١٥ - چيمت ايد استو احرجارالله

عرت شخ جابرا يكف في دوايت كي بنيا در كوري بي ين سے السياسة وعَرب لما تمرَك ايڑى پڑانچىيىن اھىد جبالدائڈ کا اسٹ واپي عار حمر- تلجى بك حم مويكى باوراس مران اوعاد كمالك كورمان تعاقات المرواس خال كالملد اعر محرن في عسلى بن مالك كالك موائل موادي قد موكيال الممسليب کہ جمیں احماس مونا مائے کہ ہم وٹیا کے دو سرے وحزوں والمار الفي المراح الموال في كماك ملح قبادن كمتلل إم حرفوس في كالل بي في ي ي مالك المرادي كاك كا عالك كاب بحراد منيور کے اس بر بحث کرتے ہوئے امیر بحران نے کما کہ اگل في في كن كوسطم كرنايو كالمديل امور كوحير مريدانى كانفرنس شرية وتمبرش مورى بيتم بعائي واستايد یرسکون طور مران امور کی معان کرلس مے جو جی سی سے ر کن ملکول کے ورمیان تصفیہ طلب میں خلیجی محر کی ترتیب ہ الله خاراك مودكو فيدكر يحين المين في كماك اور کی ک و کن ممالک کے در میان اخلاقی قبت کے قیام کا مطلب أيك مغيوا الضادى اتحاد كويودش لاناسباوراس كا مطلب مجى بوكاكه بم أيك بين الاقاي ساى اور اخلاقي طاقتدین محصور انہوں نے کما کہ آج کی دنیامفادات کی با لكبية قبت اواكر ماي حمى بم عراق بعائيل یرا تفادول کی دنیاہے ہم فیج تعاون کونسل کے ممالک کواس الله كسينه ويوايش بحيثين جس يستعد بحل أتفادى طاقت كمان وعارب ياس عظم عداده

لون مين وج فيسركاري عارات كا

ر كون - عار متمر (اب ـ رائز) براكروارا كومت است دخي بوف والول على دو الركيال محى شال بي جوم کلیدی فخصیت اونگ جی نے فیج اور مظاہرین میں تعماد م مونے سے بچایا جس می زیروست خوزیری کا خطرہ تھا مظامرين نيزول مكوارول اور محتجرول سيمسلم موكر وزارت وقاع کی طرف بود رہے تھے احقاقی مظاہرون کی تی امرے طاہر والے کہ دارا لکومت کی آبادی حکومت کی طرف وی جانے والی تی مراعات سے مطمئن قبیل بے وزارت تجارت کی محارت کا تھیراؤ کرنے والے مظاہری پر فائزنگ

و مون کے دریس علاقہ من مکانوں کی چھٹان سے وجوں کے مختصل مظامران ير محلى جلا دى جنول في تين مركاري عمارتین کو تحیرے میں اے رکھاتھااور لیک کو جا کر خاک کر دیے کی دھمکی دے رہے تھے فیج کی قائز تکسے کم از کم تین افراد دعى موت معلم تحتل يريح موع طاء وزارت

اولميك كافتناحى تقويب مين مشكونيا كاوغدايض دواني باس ممير مادرح ياست كردهاه

تبارت كى مارت كى آخرى حول ير ويتيم س كامياب و كه مت كردول ك ظاف زير لي كيس كاستعال كى خرول \ جزل في مثن كبار يسي دو خواست عراق كو يجواني حس اس عمارت کوبرارول او کول نے عاصره کر رکھاتھااور فوج کی في الموركيا كياب كاعتراف توام محمد | كانواب آج مرميران ويمواق سفار الارف كماكرانون می عراق کے ناظم الامور علی محمود سمیرانے کیا انسول نے

اقیام متحده - عار محمر (دائش) عراق نے اقیام متحدہ ان کے خلاف مم میں عراق نے کیمیائی اسلح استعال کیا ہے۔ كم من كومك عن آف كا جازت ديے سے الكار كرويا الزام تركى بھاك كر آف والے كرووں ف لكا يكر فرى لرنسب بمحواس كم بمرك كامعمولى بندوست تعافاترنك

معرك ماته فرى تعاون كى تتريف "كى كوفرى الأسددية كے موقف كااعاده

تاہو - عار متبر (كونا) كويت كے وزير داخلہ في الكويت كوجواس اور أيلى بمسائل كے تعلقات كاشديد طور ير

انموں نے کما کہ علیج تعاون کونسل (بی می می) کے رکن ممالك نے عراق امران زاكرات كى جدوى كى ب اور عرب وناكر ماته اني حايت ثال كرك ذاكرات كو تطاعي جامع متعظد امن كاطرف يده اللي كومش بانون في

مغربی کنارے اور غوہ کی ٹی میں قرح اور مظاہرین کے در میان تصادم کے داخیات میں آیک قلسطنی بلاک اور کم از کم 2 زخی ہوئے یہ جمزی مرااور شایطا کے لبنانی ممار کمیوں على قسطينيوں كے قل مام كى يرى كے موقد ير بوش جو ١٩٨٢ء يل مواقعاد خيول يل يشتري عرس الحارورس

کم میں اور اس سب کم عمر ارور س کام مغربی کنارے

خوابان بایتاد قاع مشبوط کرنے اور وقای فوتی توسیرها ف

كاح بحي حاصل بد انهول في الماك كاس معلوط

س ما ماده کیا کہ ہم کوئی سرزی ہوئی اوے دیے کو استعطام کیا کہ ہم کوئی سرزی ہوئی اوے دیے کو استعمال مستوری کی سرزی کی حم کی استوری کی ہم دیا گئی کا مردی کا استعمال میں مادک کی سرزی کیا ہے۔ میں اوال کا استعمال کیا ہے۔ میں اوال کیا ہے۔ میں اوال کیا ہے۔ میں کا اوال کے اور کیا کہ کیا ہے۔ میں کا اور کیا کہ کا کہ کیا ہے۔ میں کا اور کیا کہ کیا ہے۔ میں کا کہ کیا ہے۔ میں کا اور کیا کہ کیا ہے۔ میں کا کہ کیا ہے۔ میں کا کیا ہے۔ میں کا کہ کیا ہے۔ میں کا کہ کیا ہے۔ میں کا کہ کیا ہے۔ میں کیا ہے۔ میں کا کہ کیا ہے۔ میں کا کہ کیا ہے۔ میں کا کہ کیا ہے۔ میں ک

ضوابا می دبط ایسپورث اور کرنی ایسے اموری محیل میں بھی تیزی پر اہوی الراشد کوے ۔ عام حجر (کوا) کوے کے وزیر دولت برائے امور کابینہ واشد الراشد نے کماے کہ علی محاول کونسل کی

امور کابید داشد الراشد نے اما ہے کہ جی محاون وس ف ا آئندہ مریرای کا نفرنس میں خلیج عرب کے مشترکہ کام کی تی ترجیحات مقرد کی جائیں گی جس کے مسلمہ شی علاقہ شی اس کے امکانات کو چش نظر کھا جائے گا انوں نے ایک مقالی مراب دو نامہ کو بتایا کہ جلیج مریراہ کا نفرنس میں جو نو مرش معاملہ میں جونے والی ہے جلیج تعاون کو نسل کے چیر کن ممالک کے وہماان تحریکات کو ترج دیں گے جس کا متعمد کونسل کے اتحاد کو فروغ ویتا اور چھکے ایسے اقدامات کا جائزہ لیائے راجي ميں طلباءاور فيجيروں کي برآل كراجى - عار حمر (ريديو ريدث) كرائي ك

طلباء اور تج ول في اب مطالبات من س فيرمون ت ك التر برال رجاف كالعد كياب يد فعل طلماء اور نچروں کی اجمنوں نے مشتر کہ طور پراس داقعہ کے طاف بطور احتیاج کیاجس میں علامداقبال کانے کے رسیل فٹ کور تزیر کو تین مسلم فراد نے دوکوب کر کے ذکی کردیا

نواف لاحرف كوت كم معرك مائد تعلقات أور ووطرف

بالخنوص فرق شعبت تعادن كى بدور تريف كى ب- مقر ك خدا الدوم ب يك طول الزويش في فواف ف كماك

جونيجووا پس حبيا وُسكنعرست ؛ عبىلسكاه حسيى بيهسسنگعرُّرمِح كَسسَى اسلام آباد۔ کار متمبر (کوا) پاکستان کے سابق | عام سے خطاب کرنے دالے متے محر فدا کردپ کے حاصیل خراب كے ملدعام - جان بياكر بعاكمتا براجب مركارى

معمی اسلحہ اعلی کوائن اور المیت رکھا ہے اور جارے ماحل وحالات كے لئے بالكل موزوں بانموں نے كماك انٹرنیشنل اسکول آف یا کتان کے اجتخابات ۲۳ رستمبر کوہوں گے

اسمائیک امریکی انزامی آڈے کرعماق پرحسلر کرنسیکی کوشش مذکرے ، وزیرا طباعات

کونس کی ۱۲ نشتیں کے لئے صرف آٹھ امیدادوں نے کانتھات کا وور کی جمع کرائے ہیں جکہ اور ڈ آف کورٹرڈی دو الماكدول كمك عارافراد كدرميان مقابل كالتعاب والدين كي لك مركزم كروب فاحطابت كي بعض شوائلا ي احراص كرتے ہوئے التخابات میں حدنہ کینے کااعلان كيا بدري العامكول وقف كاسول كاليوان في مم

راش كار ۋول كى تجديد كراكيس كىت - ئارىتىر (كونا) دزارت منعنت وتجارت فاطان كياب كدراش كاردول كي تجديد كاكام كم اكتف ے ۳۱ و مرکب شام کو وول اور می کووزارت کو فارش مو گار مار فین ے کما کیاہے کدود کارودل کی تجدید کیلئے جلال آباد ش بوش بولك صوبائي دارا فكومت ادر ياكسان کی مرمد کے قریب واقع ہے زخی ہونے والوں کا تعلق کردیز ے بو کائل سے آیک مونوے کلو میٹر جنوب مشرق میں واقدب كالل ريروسك نشريد عن عايا كياك كيونت وحمن علدین نے ملہ جور کی حج مردع کیابلاک ہونے والے تھ افراد کافتل آیک می خاعران سے بیان کیا گیاہ علایوں نے کائل پر بھی تین راکٹ پینے المور کے اخبار عین نے افغان باقىدوسر يصفحه بر

اسلام آباد ۔ عار متمر (كونا) افغانستان كرمورى شر المان فروسال الجنى نے يو خروج بوت كماكد اموات سین بولدک کی حالیہ لڑائی میں افغان علدین کے شانہ بشانہ التة بوعدد ورب فيوالك يكي الى ماي راك اس کا اکشاف یا کتان کے لیک اگریزی دور المد کی دیورث می کیا گیا جنول نے ان کے ام ابو طاہراور ابر یوسف بیان کے بیں ان کی عمری بالرتیب ۲۳ اور ۲۵ برس تعیم اور وونول السلنى تے وومرى طرف افعان كارين في جدك روز كان كال جلال كارو اور كروير راكول كے حرك مروع ك جن کے متیجیش کم از کم چوافراد بلاک اور تین دیگرز خی ہوئے

عى اعرير عيد كين وكما باديا بانون في كما قائم منام

مدر كوخود أك أكراس ارت ش قوم كواحمادش ايماجات

اور حالق بردهافانا باب مدراس رامرار فعانی مادد

تحقيقت يسبات البت وكنب كسي محض عادة مس قا

ر بندا یہ نظیر منوے کہا ہے کہ پاکستانی عوام مدد فیا والی کی عدر الکست کی پر امرار فعدانی حادثہ بندا بالکے کم کس پر دد اصل حالی جائنا ہا ہے ہیں گزشتہ روز اتی واکش گاہ پر کسب نمانی کی ایک تقریب سے خطاب کرتے ہوئے نے فقیر بمنونے کا تم مقام صد قلام اسحاق قال استغداد كماكر قوم كواس سلسله بعارت مين فيزنش جاءتون كاوى ما دشفيل ياليا ی دیل سرار حمر (کونا) جمارت شر ایوزیش کی سات عامتیں رمشنل فی کاذ کن دی طور پردادس ش تھیل پاکیاجی کا تعدد فاق اور صوبول ش عمران کا کمیس پارنی أواقد ارب مثلاب أتر موارديش كوزير الخياي في والداد عاد کے چیزین جکہ سال وزیر وفاع دی بی تھواس کے کئے موں کے محاد وائن الدی جارتوی سامتوں جنالوک ول (ن) كام ليس الس اور جان مورد اور شن علا قائي عاعتول

مجدد کاملے جس کی ۱۹۳۸ء میں میسونی ریات کے قیام سے اگل اقوام جود مے حدودی دی تھی۔ تاہم انس نے کہ

کہ اسرائیل کو قرار واد ۲۴۲ کے مطابق ان علاقیں سے

وسيردار موجانا علية واسف ماليه مازعه على تبدي

خطروا وت بامول في حواله اقوام حمده ي سلامتي ونسل

کی قرار دادے دیاہ عام امکی شرق وسطی جگ کے خاتر پر

لئے انہوں نے کما کہ تمام اطراف کی سلامتی اور امن کو

ر ای مار مر (رائر) یاکتان کے سال ددی مخيط المتاري مومروم كالعوهرت مؤلوير كمام من المساور من الما من المساور
من ورين التي فعرت بعث كوان كي فير ماشرك ش والما من المراجع المراجع المناس الما أكماب ومر مع ما التيان ميز الل كاجت ك عنافت وقدون فرام أرؤى كمتعدد بلول على الله المراق الم وع أرق علي تر عان عنا إل هرت مول آء المعدد المال مراس على الدوكر المعرف كالمود المواليال كراب ماداد على مالى وي المما المواليال كراب عاد عالم والمرابع المالية المرابع الى كراب فرات الموارط المرابع المن المناه المام المناس المنس المناس الله ميان کار طرف کو الله الله ميان کا گو- الل عدل الله الله الله المواد مال وجوش الله مناصفاه كالم فطرموني آمد على دردادي كرماني

المنافيل وكن كرك إكتان آلي هي اور دواره

، بن قوی اسہاں کے اسپیکرعامدناصرعی تھے نے جوہر ہیں وک جان بسچا ہے ، حبوہر پینچوک کا ڑی پر پتھرا ڈرا ورکا لی جھنڈ ہوں سے است قبال

ا فغان مجامد من کے شانہ بشانہ لڑتے ہوئے دو عرب نوجوان شہید ہو گئے

كالل علال آباداور كرديير علدين كداكث صلى تهافراد بلاك

سے شعبہ کاڑی کو ہجوم کے زعنے نکال کرمسر کو دھالے گئے ا

وزراعظم محر فان عونج كوكرشت روز عالى مجاب ك شر

ے ان کے خلاف نعرے لگا کر جلسہ کو درہم برہم کردیا اور بعض او گوں نے ان پر تملہ کرنے کی کوشش کی۔ اس موقع پر مسلم یک (فداگردب) می ماین مدد نیاه الی مردم کے مامیول نے ان پر مملر کردیا۔ جانجہ عمایی تحریان سلم یک سابق قوی اسمیلی کے سینیکر حامد ناصر جیشتہ فے ان کی جان ك مريراه ين و ثاب شرك مركز عل فاره وك على مل

ميكر فرى جزل اقوام حمده جاوئر ويرزؤى كو شيلا و سالاً

كيندكماكهم فالشي يتاويات كدعراني حكومت ايس

لسی مشن کو آنے کی اجازت تعیں دے کی کیل کہ ہمارے

خیال میں اس کی کوئی بنیاد ضعی اور اس کی کوئی شادے بھی

س كدايدا كولى داخد وبال مواج اس مضح تقريباً درجن بحر

ے مروی کوئیلارے کمافاکرود کردول کے

حكومت باكتان كوكويت يس تعليم الأثى مقرر كرني تجويز بيعيج دى كي

کے۔۔ ار مقبر (عرب ٹانسو رپورٹ) انٹرنیکل اس مقبر کو ہوں کے اور یہ آدی آ کے میں پیمانی جائی الے گل مول آف پاکستان کے بورڈ آف کورڈز کے لئے والدین ابنجر قرائع کی اطلاع کے مطابق استخاب میں ووٹ والے کی مول آف پاکستان کے بورڈ آف کورڈز کے لئے والدین ابنجر قرائع کی اطلاع کے مطابق استخاب

باي علاقه كزيول صداعلة الم كري-

غلط امیار نگ اور خراب و کٹ کے خلاف آسٹریلیا کا پاکستان ہے ججاج مجيب شاه كو استده مجعل على اميار مقردند كياجائ معمان فيم كفير كامطال

كرامي - عارمبر (دائل) إكتان على فيت إصور حال برنبره كرة وي كاكر كول كرام على ا كى قض مُمار من كن دائة قائم كريابي تن اودت كركث أج ليك بار يمرتازع كالثكر مو كل جب أسرطيان مو كا أسريل في احماج كرت بوع مطالبه كياكه اميار يملي فيت كي تيرب دوز فلاامياز كاور خراب وكث ك محوب شاہ کو موجودہ سرونس امرائر کے سے مثا اوائے کم فلاف ياكسان ساعلان احتاج كيار أسرطياكي فيم كمنع كي فيرف شكايت كى كدان كى فيم كے فلاف مات فيلے فلا كولن الكرفيةايا كدانهول ف باكتان سي يح شروع موف وية محيي - نجرى حثيت أعلى الي عن زياده محمد ے پہلے ایک بار اور آج دوبار احتجاج کیا۔ واضح رے ک نس كرسكا كوقد مرء خيال عيبات كافي آمك برء كي الكينزك ظاف مرروك ووران الكينزك كيتان الك ب ایر نیا یاک ہم نے اکتان کے کر کشدکامے کما كيشنك اوراميار شكورانا كودميان كلي كالى بو كلي تقي-_____ باقی دو سرے صفحہ ہر یاکتان کرکٹ ہورڈ کے سکرٹری عارف عمای نے آج کی لراجي نيسٺ مين آسريليا كوفالو آن اوراننگز شكست كاخطره

کرای عدر متر روامش پاکشان اور آسر بلیا کے در میان استان کے دوارہ شروع ہو گا آج جب محمل دوارہ میں میں میں میں می میلیشٹ کا کے تیرے روز آسر بلیا کی تیم کا کوئی مطاوی كتانى سينرون كاجاء كرياؤتك كم ظاف جم كرد كيل عرب منول عن الرز كاشاف كرك و كول را المارز كان اس كرمات معرف كلاذي مرف ١١ اوروياكر أوت الاكرانكونم كرف كالطان كرويا المريل فرح التي الكر شروع كي قاس آغازش ي شكانت كلمامناكرنا يواجب اس کے دونوں اویٹر مرف ۳۱ رفز پر اوکٹ ہو مجھے پاکستانی ينهرون عبدالقادراقبال قاسم ادرتوميف احمر في نباه كن س سے مجے کے ایسے ایمی موج ۱۳۳ رود کاریں جیکہ اولاگ کرے کمی کھلاڑی کو سے کا سوخ میں ویالور ممان

ممان فيم كاكوني كملازى باكستاني سينرون كالمقابله ندكرسكا اقبال قاسم كابتاه كن إوكتك

ومجاقبال قام في مرين إلك كامظامرو كرت موسة رف مرزوے كر جاروكنى حاصل كين اور كاكال اكتان كري فريك وياكم فيلاكواب الوان كالماطب س كياس مرق عن وكش ياقيره كلي الرام كاون

مادت کو ندر آتش کرنے مراحا ہوا تھا کہ بدھ راہیوں نے مراخلت كر كے بياليا دو دوسرى تواحى شارات شي بال اور مرکزی بینک بھی مظاہرین کے محاصرے میں تھیں جو ۲۲ سالہ آمریت کے فائمہ اور موری حکومت کے قیام کامطالبہ کر ربين علاقه يس يمي كس كولى جلتى كواز سى كالوزيش كے مجتمد و بنماجن كے بارے يس باور كياجا اے كه وہ مدد ماذتك ساؤتك سدزاكرات كررب بي تشدد كوسنت اختيار کرتے ہے روکنے کی کوشش کر رہے تھے جمعہ کو ایوزیشن کی

كايك منى شلد في كماكر تقريبادس كوليان جانا كي تمين وسط أكست كالتدو كواقعات كربورجس عن بزار كلك

مببرا شانتلامیں قتل عام کی بر سی پر مقبوضه علاقوں میں خوزر پر جھٹر پیس فرن کی فائزنگ ہے ایک فلسطینی ہلاک '۲۷زخی 'متعدد علاقیل میں کر فیو 'سوفلسطینی کر فمآر القدى ـ ار مقبر (رائش) امرائيل كے زیر تبند الحكم تعدد شول الدیناه كزین كيمول على مشتر السطين اثما في كارے اور فوقي دائد كو كر فار مرائيل كے در مران الم يستعدل كے خلاف مم على سوے زائد كو كر فار كر ليا كيا

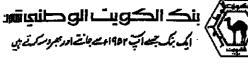
نشے سے بوجھل ذہنوں كوترو بازه كرنےوالي چيني دوا

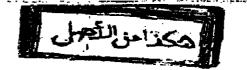
يجنك ار عمر (رائز) فيلى سأنس وانول ف محكن دوركرنه كاوه تيرت المكيزطان دريافت كركيا بياجس کی بنیاد ان قدیم ادویات پرے جو پرانے زمانے من سکے مایم ہے چینی تحرافل کو فلفت کر دینے کے لئے استعمال کی جاتی تھیں چینی خرر سال ایجنی کی اطلاع کے مطابق شراب کے نقع کے بعد سو کر اشخ پرجو شدید تھی اور سرورود پایا بالاے اے دور کرنے والی اس نوائیاد دوات سی بھی نض كوانتاني مدوثي كمالم من بوث كم ياوجود وومحظ كاعداعد مازه دم اور فكفته حرات ما احاسك اوراكريه واشراب بين المستعال كركي جائز توجر الكوهل كو يكرك أغر داخل موف صروكا جاسكا باس تى دواكا ام " سوراب" باور انسانول ميمناده مختف مانورول

تریف کی اور کلی تحیر می مدد دینے کے سلط میں معری عوام کے کردار کو مرابا۔ انہوں نے کما کہ کوے نے حال ی ش يرجمي س كالأمياب تجريد كما واجكاب. بهارن و یاکتانی روسید کے درافٹ

ك لقر بماد مدالتي الحسينية نرفون سيستل معلوات محصول كاغمض سعداد مواقتون ك جلدا وردر دار انه اجرار كه نف براه كرم طني مير ومرسط ميليفي 444-4---

يا بمارى ٥٠ شانول بي تسى سعى البطرة المركري -







والمريد كالعداد فلسطني مودن وسوت وسد كرات والت

ا المارة مطبعان كى دمون يرى والى تقرير على ملك المسلم المسلم المسلم المسلم المسلم كل
بیپلزیارٹی کا متخانی مهم چلانے کیلیے

فعرت بحثويا كستان يهنج كنئن

ITF rejects India's appeal over replacement

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): Indian officials today lost their protest against a decision not to allow Anand Amritraj to replace Ramesh Krishnan in the men's singles at the Olympic tennis

Indian Tennis Federation secretary R.K. Khanna said organisers ruled out Amritraj as a replacement because he did not have an international ranking.

Place

In accordance with the tournament rules American Robert Seguso was given Krishnan's place after the Indian number one pulled out with a shoulder injury. Players already here for the doubles are being drafted in to fill vacancies in the singles in order of world rankings.

The tournament, returning to the Games as a medal competition after a 64-year gap, has been hit by the withdrawals of four top players in the past week.

In addition to Krishnan, world number one Mats Wilander, former Wimbledon champion Boris Becker and Ecuador's Andres Gomez have all pulled

Organisers are worried that the absence or unwillingness of top players to come to Seoul will undermine the tournament's chances of staying in the Olym-

Khanna said International Tennis Federation (ITF) president Philippe Chatrier had ruled out Amritraj to maintain the quality of the men's tour-



2.2 : !! ¿

м. : ф

0.52

: 12

•

: 11 : 11 : 12

 z^{3}

بَدِي جَ ند

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): Timetable for the third day of the Olympics tomorrow

2345 (Sunday) US v Czechoslo tralia v South Korea, 1130 China Yugoslavia.

2400 (Sunday) and 0900 preliminary

2400 (Sunday) and 0600 men's spring-board preliminaries.

2400 (Sunday) and 0400 three-day

event, dressage preliminary round.
Socser, preliminary round:
0700 Tunisia v West Germany. Group
A; 0700 Zambia v Italy, Group B; 0900
Sweden v China, Group A; 0900 Iraq v

Guatemala, Group B. 0100 and 1030 women's team compul-

Modern penti

2300 (Sunday) Fencing competition. Rowing: 2300 (Sunday) women's heats — coxed fours, double scalls, coxless pairs; 2300 (Sunday) men's heats—coxed fours, double scalls, coxless pairs, single scalls.

2300 (Sunday) men's free small-bore rife, qualifying round (60 shots): 0230 final (10 shots); 2300 (Sunday) women's sport pistol, precision qualifying round (30 shots); 0130 sport pistol, rapid fire, qualifying round (30 shots); 0430 sport pistol, rapid fire final (10 shots); 2300 (Sunday) open clay target, trap second

round (75 targets). Volleyhall, mea's preliminary round: 2345 (Sunday) US v Netherlands; 0200 Soviet Union v Sweden; 0430 France v Tunisia; 0630 Bulgaria v Italy; 0830 South Korca v Brazil; 1030 Argentina v Japan.

Up to 56 kg (bantamweight) 0400, 0700, 1100 (final) Norman Wrestling, preliminary

2400 (Sunday) and 0730 48 kg (light-flyweight), 52 kg (flyweight), 62 kg (feath-erweight), 74 kg (welterweight), 90 kg (light-heavyweight), 100 kg (mid-heavy-

ASIA MAKES IMPRESSIVE IMPACT ON OPENING

Chinese pair on course for gold

SEOUL, Sept 17. (Reuter): China were on course to collect Asia's first gold medal of the Olympics tomorrow when two of their women divers finished among the top three in today's

highboard preliminaries. Fourteen-year-old Chen Xiaodan climbed from sixth to first place with a total of 456.45 points after eight dives, 30 ahead of American Michele Mitchell.

Chen's compatriot, 17-year-old Xu Yanmei, filled third position among the 12 qualifiers for the final with 426.27 points after leading at the halfway mark. Complete

All 12 finalists start from scratch in the medals chase. Weightlifter He Zhouqiang, world record holder in the 52-kg class, could complete a Chinese gold medal double tomorrow

A third Asian medal may go to South Korea's Kang Hye-Ja in the women's air rifle competition, also tomorrow.

Earlier this morning, Asia stood proudly in the spotlight at the opening of the Seoul Olympics, putting on display its colourful and diverse cultures

While the sporting powers of Europe and America may be about to dominate the competitions, they were briefly matched - if not surpassed -- by China's precision marching, the warmth



China's Xu Yanmel holds a tight tuck as she spins during a dive. (Reuter wirephoto)

of the Japanese waving lotus blossoms, the stunning saris of the Indian women and a graceful South Korean pageant.

Some 73,000 people packed the main stadium in Seoul to hear President Roh Tae-Woo declare open the Games, being staged in Asia for only the second time. They were held in Tokyo in 1964.

The crowd cheered loudly as a record 160 nations marched past. They included every Asian country in the Olympic movement except communist North Korea, which stayed away in protest at not being allowed to jointly stage the Games.

Iran were the only team to march behind a man carrying their country's nameboard, say. ing it was against Islamic tradition for a woman to perform the task. They were not supported by other Muslim nations, although only Indonesia had any women



A parachutist glides in close to the Olympic flame as he comes in to land. (Reuter wirephoto)

in their contingents. The Arab countries brought a touch of the desert with their distinctive headresses, while Asia's economic giants marched in trendy Western clothes reflecting their eagerness to challenge Europe and America in all

Communist China, spear-heading Asia's quest for gold,



Swaziland's athletes dressed in traditional garb march in the opening ceremonies. (Reuter wirephoto)

their show of friendliness, appeared to be making efforts through their athletes to narrow age-old differences with South

South Korea seemed less concerned with relieving tensions, picking Cho Yong-Chul, a winning member of the South Korean judo team which outshone Japan at the last Asian Games, to carry their flag.

The parade provided glimpse of more serious issues, with small contingents from war-ravaged Afghanistan and Lebanon turning up in sombre dark suits.

Mongolia offered a colourful contrast with a strongman, bare from the waist, carrying their flag in one outstretched hand at the head of a three-man contingent. Thailand were led by Miss Universe Pontip Nakhirunk-anok in a glittering Tiara. Tipped

There was glamour in the Philippine team also, with movie star and Asian sprint Queen Lydia de Vega wearing a hat tip-ped jauntily in apparent unconcern at running against the for-midable East German and US

The ceremony ended with an exhibition of South Korean dances and music and a spectacular display in which several parachutists dropped in agraceful spiral into the stadium.

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): The

much-fancied East Europeans

stamped their class on the first

day of the Olympic boxing tour-

nament today with Bulgarian

and East German bantam-

weights (54 kg) scoring decisive

answer to the rapid-fire jab and stylish weaving of Alexandar

Hristov, Bulgaria's European

champion and a gold medal

four of the five judges scored the bout in his favour rather than the

whitewash the 7,500 fans had

Rene Breitbarth had to sweat

more for his 5-0 points victory

over Botswana's Magare Tshek-

iso whose plucky defence occasionally bewildered the East

German, a silver medallist at the

Firepower

superior technique and fire-power of Breitbarth who

epeatedly shook Tshekiso with

The knowledgeable South

Korean fans, quietly enjoying the well-matched early bantam-

weight bouts, came to life only

when home boxer Byun Jong-Il

climbed into the ring to face

But there was no mistaking the

last world championships.

left hooks and crosses.

The only surprise was that just

Sudan's Peter Anok had no

wins over Africans.

favourite.

expected.



Kuwaiti athletes wave flags as they march during the opening



Johnson ready to avenge defeat E. Europeans dominate boxing

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): Ben Johnson, stung by defeat against Carl Lewis in Europe last month, said today he has lost weight and was eager for revenge in the 100 metres showdown with his arch rival.

"I haven't felt this good since Rome," said Johnson after a two-hour workout. He set his world record of 9.83 seconds in the Rome World Championships last year, holding off a late surge from Lewis.

"This 100 metre race is gonna be a fast race. I can't wait for it to be over. Then after that I'll be OK for the relay," Johnson said. The 100 metres heats will be

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): European soccer powers Italy

and West Germany underlined

their gold medal credentials

today when the first day of the

Olympic tournament featured 18

Free-moving Italy beat Guatemala 5-2 in Group B while

West Germany, unsteady at

times, beat a far from over-awed

Jameleddine Limam of Tunisia

were sent off together in the

second half of the Group A

match, which ended 2-2. Under

tournament rules, both men will

Sweden's Jonas Thern and

China 3-0 in Group A.

goals and two players sent off.

run next Friday with the semifinal and final the following day. The sprint relay final is on October 1. At the Zurich Grand Prix

South Korean flagbearers raise the Olympic flag in the Olympic

meeting on August 17, Lewis and American compatriot Calvin Smith left the fading Canadian in third place. Four days later at Cologne, Johnson finished third again behind Smith.

It was Lewis' first win over Johnson in five races dating back to 1985. Johnson said the defeats were a result of a lack of racing

He had a three-month layoff after tearing his left hamstring in Japan in May and missed four races in Europe in June. He did not race in July.

W. Germany and Italy win easily

The first goal of the Games

was scored by Andrea Car-

nevale, of Milan, after just three

minutes. The Italians added

three more before half-time,

including a curling free-kick by

veteran striker Antonio Virdis.

Well-taken goals by Wolfram

Wuttke, a shot with the outside

of his right foot in the 31st min-

ute, and the experienced Frank

Mill gave West Germany —

looking to improve on a poor Olympic record — the edge over

the physical Chinese. Sweden, favoured to qualify

with West Germany from Group

be suspended for one match.

"I needed those races in Europe. I wasn't in good racing form in Zurich. But since then I've lost six pounds. I put it on during my injury when I couldn't race. I'm down to 175 pounds. now. Everything's fine. I'm ready to go.

Series

Johnson, who arrived in Seoul on Friday from a pre-Olympic training camp in Tokyo, did not join the athletes' parade at the opening ceremony at the Olympic stadium. He rarely wakes up before 10 am and the march began at 10.30 am local time.

Athletes and a busload of Olympic guides took photographs of Johnson during

A, only managed to scramble a 2-2 draw with Tunisia.

goal after 44 minutes, and Limam had the dubious distinc-

tion of being the first players sent

off in the tournament. Thern was

given his marching orders for

spitting at Limam who had cut

down Sulo Vaattovaara with a

Tunisia, recovering from a

period in the doldrums, led the

Swedes 2-0 but lax defending cost

them two goals within a minute

Zambia and Iraq drew their

blatant two-footed tackle.

just before half-time.

Group B match 2-2.

Thern, scorer of Sweden's first

his training session and a member of the East German cycling team videotaped him running through a series of 60-metre Coach Charlie Francis

bemoaned the lack of equipment and security at the practice track. "No starting pistols. No blocks. No security," said Fran-cis before two sets of primitive blocks were found by a track

attendant. When Francis inspected the blocks he complained they did not have the customary five-centimetre anchors.

"Look at these. The spikes (which anchor the blocks into the track surface) are only a quarter of an inch."

Graf hurts knee during practice

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): Grand Slam winner Steffi Graf hurt her left knee today practising for the Olympic tennis tour-nament but said the injury was not serious and would not hamper her performance.

The gold medal favourite needed treatment from the West German team masseur. "There's no need to worry

actually it's nothing," Graf said. "There's absolutely no danger of me pulling out."

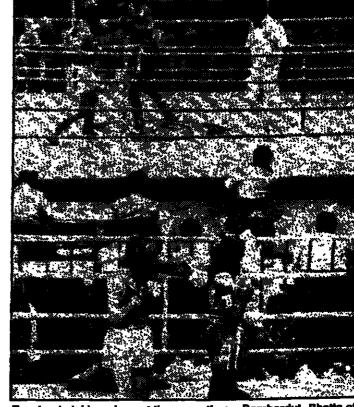
problems serving because of the injury, which occurred when she was practising.

France's Jean-Marc Augustin. They roared on their hero, a Graf appeared to have cagey but dangerous operator who probed constantly for openings, to a unanimous points

> flurries, Augustin seemed to sense his luck was out in such a partisan atmosphere and he faded badly in the final round. The crowd was only margin-

Despite a few well-timed

ally less delighted when Mon-golian light-flyweight (48 kg) Ochir Dembrel floored Mamoru



Two bouts taking place at the same time. Dambardut Bhatta of Nepal and Mark Epton (Britain) exchange blows in the foreground as an Irish and Iraqi boxer fight in the background.

(Reuter wirephoto)

Kuroiwa from Japan, South Korea's traditional rival, with a vicious right in the last round. The Japanese had already

been on the canvas in the previous round and the referee did not hesitate to stop the allaction bout. Mexican bantamweight Jose

Garcia looked the top Latin American on show by halting Grenada's Tad Joseph in just over one minute of the first round with a thunderous right hook.

Britain's light-flyweight Mark Epton scored an impressive unanimous decision over Nepal's Dambardut Bhatta, though a slight cut he suffered could prove costly in the grueliing two-week tournament boasting a record 440-strong entry. Two rings are used simultan-

eously to speed up the early bouts. The bell and horn sounding the end of rounds in each occasionally confused boxers still in action in the other ring.

Brazil outplay Canada

prise Pan American Games triumph over the United States last year, headed the scoring with 36 points in the Group B

win of the competition by beating Egypt 98-84 in another Group B clash.

Brazil overcame the industrious Canadians on the strength of their long-range sorties — five players sank at least one threepointer with Marcel Souza, who

John Thompson, coach of defending champions the United States, who glumly watched the three-point parade.

that I am the piano and my teammates are my piano carriers," said Schmidt, who scored 35 second-half points in last year's upset against the Americans. "But nobody on this team really cares who shoots."

After building a 20-point lead early in the second half, Canada clawed back to trail 90-80 before Souza hanged in two consecutive three-pointers from the top of the key to terminate the threat.

Technicians leave equipment behind

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): American technicians arriving in Seoul especially to install electronic eyes on the Olympic tennis court found one problem someone in New York had forgotten to put the equipment on the plane.

The line-judging devices, which will help umpires on the Olympic showcourts, failed to arrive as scheduled on Thursday. After frantic messages across the continents, they were found lying forgotten in a corner of John F. Kennedy airport.

The equipment was put on another flight due to arrive tomorrow.



Kee-Chung with the Olympic torch held gloft. (Reuter wirephoto)

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): Sohn Kee-Chung waited 52 years for the chance to celebrate his Olym-

pic gold medal among his own people. Today he did it in style.
The South Korean grandfather became the first star of the 1988 Seoul Games with his performance as torch-bearer in the

Olympic stadium. Sohn, now 76, became a national hero at the 1936 Berlin Olympics by denouncing the Japanese colonisation of Korea. He was a hero again after South Korean President Roh Tae-Woo formally opened the Seoul Games.

Capacity His legs wobbled slightly as he entered the stadium clutching the torch. But with the capacity crowd of 73,000 and nearly 10,000 athletes roaring him on, the marathon gold medallist from the 1936 Games began to gambol and prance like a spring

Hopping, skipping and turn-

ing, he waved the torch at the crowd with abandon and beamed with almost childish

"It was the most glorious moment of my life. I have nothing to regret about the Berlin Olympics now. I am very happy, very happy," he said later.

Despite the hot sun, Sohn showed he was fitter than most men 30 years his junior by jogging gamely around a quarter of the track before handing over the torch for the lighting of the Olympic flame.

The identity of the torchbearer for the opening ceremony was a closely-guarded secret. But Sohn had always been favourite because of his unique sporting and political qualifications. Sohn set a world record in the

marathon in November 1935, but had to qualify for the Japanese team at the Berlin Games because Korea was occupied by Japanese forces at the time. A fervent nationalist, he was

but he persisted in signing autographs with his Korean name in Berlin. Defending champion Juan Carlos Zabala of Argentina was the favourite for the marathon

forced to adopt a Japanese name

but Sohn won by two minutes from Briton Ernest Harper with fellow Korean Seoung-Yong Nam taking the bronze. At the post-race press conference Sohn delivered a lecture to journalists about how his nation was suffering under Japan

which ruled Korea from 1910 to 1945, a move which did not endear him to the Japanese. Tarnished On his return to Korea he found many fellow-countrymen felt his gold medal had been taru-

ished because he had won it in a

Japanese vest. That wrong was righted today and an estimated three billion television viewers around the world saw an old man rediscover

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): Oscar Schmidt led Brazil to a 125-109 victory over Canada as the men's Olympic basketball tournament began today. Schmidt, hero of Brazil's sur-

preliminary round game. Earlier, China posted the first

contributed 30 points, on target

with seven of them. Among the spectators was

"There is a joke on the team

TOURISTS SCORE 116 FOR SEVEN IN REPLY TO PAKISTAN'S 469

Aussies call for umpire's removal

KARACHI, Sept 17, (Reuter): Australia called today for umpire Mahboob Shah not to be allowed to stand in future tour games as Pakistani cricket was once again plunged into con-

troversy.

Australian officials launched a the pitch and the umpiring in the first Test, saying at least seven decisions had gone against the touring team.

Australia had ended the third day's play in disarray on 116 for seven after Pakistan declared at 469 for nine.

The outside world should know we are battling great odds, "team manager Colin Egar told reporters. "As manager I can take only so much — I'm afraid it got too much."

inciude

Egar said the Australians had asked Pakistani cricket authorities not to re-appoint Shah for other matches in their 40-day tour. These include three oneday internationals and the remaining two Tests.

Egar said: "He has shown me that his lack of judgement is something that has upset the whole Test match. I don't think that an umpire can be off beam

for so long."
But Pakistani cricket board secretary Arif Abbasi showed little sympathy. "It is much too early to have any firm opinion on the game or on anybody connected with the game. The track (wicket) was newly laid and provided equal opportunities to the two teams," he said.

The row brought back memories of England's ill-tempered tour last winter, when English fury about the umpiring

Coulsen takes

Hubara

past Galaxy

Coulsen: four for 26

HUBARA started the 1988/89

KOC Thursday Arescon League

with an emphatic win over

Galaxy by 10 wickets.
The Hubara skipper Craig

Shipton lost the toss and kept up a longstanding Hubara tradi-

tion. Galaxy decided to bat first

Pat Flower (1-19) and Jimmy

James (1-20) tied the first bats-

men down as Galaxy were res-

tricted to 39 runs off the first 12

overs. Having allowed the first

four batsmen to face the pace.

Haider decided to "retire" one of

the batsmen to get himself in to bat which paid off with 24 off 13

balls until he fell to debutant

Coulsen and Oliver Perera (3-26) assisted by some good

Hubara catching proved too much for the flailing Galaxy

Shipton contributed with 3

Shipton (44 not out) and Dave

superb catches and I stumping. Galaxy were eventually all out

Talbot 42 not out) then took the

Galaxy bowlers apart. Both bats-

men were never troubled with the

Galaxy fielders with 9 players on

the boundary allowing the bats-

Three S. Koreans

take gold medals

SEOUL, South Korea, Sept 17, (AP): Three South Koreans and an American won gold medals today in Taekwondo exhibition

Choo Nan-Yool outpointed

Maria Angela Naranjo of Spain to win the women's flyweight

title, giving South Korea its first medal — albeit one in a demon-

stration sport. These medals do

He Tae-Kyung outpointed Gabriel Garcia of Spain for the

men's flyweight gold, and Chung

Kook-Hyun stopped Luigi

D'Oriano of Italy in 1:42 of the

first round in the men's welter-

Arlene Limas took the

women's welterweight title by

outpointing Kim Ji-Sook of

South Korea 2-1 in the finals.

not count in the medals table.

men to walk many singles.

Martin Coulsen (4-26).

batsmen.

for 91 runs.

competition.

weight finals.

but soon wished they hadn't.



Pakistani wicketkeeper Salim Yousuf jumps and appeals loudly for a leg before wicket decision against Graeme Wood. (Reuter

culminated in the famous quarrel between captain Mike Gatting and umpire Shakoor Rana.

Egar said the Australian players had been told to show no feelings and maintain high discipline on the field, despite the controversy.

"We decided to complain about the umpiring after the shocking decision to give Stephen Waugh leg before to iqbal Qasim," he said.

"No leg before decisions were

NEW YORK, Sept 17, (AP): The

Cincinnati Red's Tom Browning

pitched a perfect game last night

to beat the Los Angel's Dodgers 1-0 and go into the history books.

where every thing worked, and every ball was hit right at peo-ple," Browning said last night

after pitching the 14th perfect

a no-hitter of his own going

through five innings before los-

ing it. He wound up with a three-

didn't lose any ground in the

ST NOM LA BRETECHE.

France, Sept 17, (Reuter):

Severiano Ballesteros moved six strokes clear of the field with a 68

for a 15 under par 198 total in the Lancome Trophy golf tour-

nament today.

He is poised to record his sixth

victory of the summer — five in Europe — and the 54th of his

Ryder Cup partner Jose-Maria Olazabal is in second

place after a 69 for 204 with

Britain's Sandy Lyle on 206 after

a 68 and Zimbabwe's Mark

LONDON, Sept 17, (Reuter): Unheralded Norwich City main-

tained their surprising start to the

English soccer season today.

extending their perfect record to

four games by winning 2-0 at Newcastle to take sole posses-

Norwich brokeaway at the top

of the table late in the afternoon

when Southampton conceded an

equaliser to London club

Arsenal in the seventh minute of

injury time after scoring twice in

draw, Southampton's matching perfect record had gone and Nor-

Seasoned

newly-promoted Millwall, stres-

sed their claim to serious status at

their London home with two

goals from Tony Cascarino as they beat seasoned Everton 2-1

to joint Southampton in second

spot with 10 points from their

To give the top of the table a

totally unfamiliar look, League

champions Liverpool stumbled

at home and were held to a 1-1

draw by Tottenham after failing

to press home a man advantage

After Chris Fairclough was

sent off for punching John

Aldridge, Ian Rush missed from

three metres with three minutes

left as Liverpool remained alone

in the last nine minutes.

four matches.

Another team of upstarts,

wich were alone in the lead.

Arsenal escaped with a 2-2

sion of the lead.

the first 25 minutes.

Ballesteros is 124 under par for

McNuity on 208 after a 70.

hitter.

The Dodgers' Tim Belcher had

game in Major League history.

"It was just one of those days

Browning

given against Pakistanis although the Australians thought they could have earned a couple of them at crucial moments.

But when decisions were given against the Australians we thought it time to make an offthe-field move to give confidence to the players.'

Yesterday Australian captain Allan Border was particularly upset by the umpire's refusal to his confident lbw appeal against Javed Miandad, when the Pakis-

National League West race. The

division leaders maintained a

seven-game lead over Houston

when the Astros were beaten 5-4

by San Francisco. The Astros'

loss reduced the Dodger's magic

number for clinching the divison

Pinch-hitter Mike Aldrete's

two-run single sparked a five-run

sixth inning, leading San Fran-

Atlee Hammaker, 8-8, was the

winner, giving up one run on two

hits in five innings before leaving

Craig Lefferts, who came on in

12 European events and 84 under

for the last five, victories having

come in that spell in the British,

Scandinavian and German

Opens and second place in the

European Masters in Swit-

Funny

not over yet. I once lost a seven

shots lead with 11 to play to

(Briton) Nick Faldo in Belgium.

Funny things can happen in

Olazabal, who played with Ballesteros, kept his faint hopes

alive with a ten foot last green

in fourth place with eight points

on two wins and two draws. Everton and Arsenal share

fifth place with seven points but

were joined there by Manchester

United, who beat Luton 2-0, and

Norwich's performance was

Derby County, who drew 1-1

always neat and controlled against Newcastle, and although

their rivals could hardly be rated

as contenders, Norwich emphatically showed their own

class as they broke a 68-year-old

club record with their fourth suc-

cessive win at the start of the

Dave Beasant, the goalkeep-ing spur in Wimbledon's FA Cup

triumph over Liverpool last

season, kept his new club New-

castle in the match with an early

series of outstanding saves, but

After 38 minutes, Dale Gor-

don scored with a delightful chip

over Beasant's head, and Nor-

wich settled the issue through

ised to see us there but there is a

long way to go," Norwich man-

ager Dave Stringer said. "We're

not getting carried away but we

are obviously very pleased at the

Southampton scored through

Matthew Le Tissier after just two

minutes against Arsenal and got

a second from Rodney Wallace

start we've had."

"I suppose people are surpr-

Robert Fleck after 67 minutes.

he could not do it all alone.

with Nottingham Forest.

But the Spaniard insists: "It's

Giants 5, Astros 4

cisco over Houston.

to 10.

Ballesteros takes six

Egar said there were three

umpiring.

reasons for Pakistan scoring such a large total. "One was loose bowling, the second was bad catching and the third an outside force," he said, referring to the

Before the five-day match began on Thursday, the Aus-tralians complained about the Karachi National Stadium wicket, saying it was the equivalent of one which bad taken three days play already,

Qasim, who took four for 27 off 25 overs, and Pakistan's other spinners Abdul Qadir and Tauseef Ahmad found it very much to their liking today, skittling out Australian batsmen like

At one point in mid-afternoon the tourists were 64 for six. Then a gritty 42-run partnership between debutant wicketkeeper Ian Healy and slow bowler Peter Taylor halted the collapse.

Healy eventually fell after tea to fast bowler Mudassar Nazar for Australia's top score so far, 26. Tony Dodemaide joined Taylor and kept the rampant Pakistanis at bay.

Taylor went into the rest day on 22 and Dodemaide on four. Australia's specialist batsmen had a disastrous day. Openers Geoff March and David Boon were comprehensively bowled by Qasim and Qadir for eight and 14 respectively.

Dean Jones was given lbw to Qasim for three and captain Allan Border managed one more before falling to a diving catch by Aamer Malik at silly point off the same bowler.

pitches perfect

10th save.

Chicago.

Cardinals 3, Cubs 0

Graeme Wood resisted longer and reached 23 before he edged a

relief of Scott Garrelts in the

ninth and pitched out of a bases-

loaded, no-out jam, earned his

Jose Deleon and Todd Worrell

combined on a six-hitter and

Willie McGree tripled home a

run to lead St Louis over

St Louis took a 1-0 lead with

an unearned run in the fourth.

Pedro Guerrero reached base on

an error and McGee, sidelined

since Aug 26 when he strained his

left side in batting practice, tri-

shot lead

Lyle, still in with an outside

chance of winning to go to the

top of the world rankings above

Australia's Greg Norman, had

three birdies in a row from the

dies to edge a stroke ahead of South Africa's John Bland,

round in 69. Another South

African, Jeff Hawkes birdied the

last three holes for a 67 and

shares sixth place with Britain's

Sam Torrance (71) and

same mark while Faldo shot 73

Norman had a 68 to end on 211

American Jim Thorpe (70).

McNulty collected three bir-

11th, but bogeyed the 15th.

low catch to Qasim at slip off Tauseef.

Earlier Miandad, who scored a majestic 211, let Pakistan add another 31 runs from their overnight total of 438 for six before declaring. Spinner Tim May took two of the three wickets to fall and paceman Bruce Reid the third, both bowlers ending with four wickets.

> Scoreboard PAKISTAN 1st isnings (overnight

Salim Malik c Boos b May. Ejaz Ahmad c Boos b Reid . Asmer Wislik not out...

Wicketfall: 1-0 2-21 3-217 4-2845-398 6-428 7-444 8-457 9-469

Did not bad: Iqba! Qasim:
Bowling: Reid 41-10-109-4,
Dodemaide 29-13-35-0, Waugh 26-394-1, May 40.5-10-97-4, Taylor 16-273-0, Border 17-7-33-0. **AUSTRALIA first ismings**

G. Marsh b Iqbal Qasin D. Boon b Abdul Qadir. Border c Asmer Malik h Johai

. Wangh lbw b Iqbal Qasim I. Healy c Ejaz Ahmad b Mudas

Extras (b-6 lb-6) ...

5-54 6-64 7-106

by Tony Pena.

New York

Cincinnati

Pittsburgh

Toronto

Kansas City

California

San Francisco

St Louis

Bowling to date: Mudassar Nazar 8-2-14-1, Aamer Malik 2-0-6-0, Iqhal Qasim 25-14-27-4, Abdul Qadir 21-8-36-1, Tauseef Ahmad 16-9-20-1, Shoaib Mohammad 1-0-1-0.

the eighth on Rod Bokker's RBI

single and a run-scoring double

Results

San Diego Vs Atlanta (postponed

Robertson routs

KUALA LUMPUR, Sept 17,

(Reuter): Chris Robertson of

Australia won the Malaysian

Open squash tournament on

Saturday beating Pakistan's Mir

Robertson, 21, ranked sixth in the world, engaged Mir Zaman in a series of long rallies and the

Australian's superior fitness hel-

ped him to overcome the Pakis-

Earlier, women's top seed Lisa

Opie of England defeated Australia's Michelle Martin 9-6 9-3

6-99-6 to regain the title she won

knocked unconscious in an off-

the-ball incident which the

Mir Zaman

Zaman Gul 9-1 9-3 9-0.

National League 4 Montreal

Chicago

Houston

League New York

Cleveland

Oakland

5 Seattle 7 Texas

Los Angeles

Philadelphia

game The Cardinals scored twice in

was third at 1:27.19.

Kevin Schwantz, on a Śuzuki, Briton Ron Haslam at 1:27.44

Christian Sarron at 1:27.81 was

Lawson (No.3) leads the pack during a practice run.

Gardner fastest in **Grand Prix practice**

GOIANIA, Brazil, Sept 17, (Reuter): Australian Wayne Gardner yesterday won the pole position for the Brazilian Grand Prix, the final event of the 500cc motorcycling world champion-ship, to be held today over a 3.835-km course.

Gardner, last year's champion clocked one minute 26.93 seconds on his Honda, an average speed 158.834 km per "It would be nice to close the

season with a victory. It makes you feel as if all the efforts made throughout the year were not in the 29-year-old Gardner

The second quickest lap was set by the new 500cc champion, American Eddie Lawson, on a Yamaha in 1:26.97. Compatriot

on an Elf was fourth. France's

Lawson, who clinched his third 500cc world title when he finished second in the Grand Prix of Czechoslovakia, said he still feels more work is needed on his machine.

fifth on a Yamaha.

"The track seems even more bumpy than last year and that makes it tough. It is the front suspension that is hardest to sort out." Lawson said.

In the 250cc, even though the fight for the title is an all-Spanish affair, it was Frenchman Dominique Sarron who set the fastest lap of the two-day official practice, with one minute 29.20 seconds, for an average speed of 154.792 kilometres per hour, on a

Spain's Alfonso "Sito" Pons, who leads his compatriot Juan Garriga by six points (216-210) going into today's decisive race, jumped from fifth to second fastest overall, securing him a vital front row spot, with 1:29.30, on a

Hatid Ligaya on top

HATID LIGAYA - Abughosh Int'l, the 1988 Palarong Pilipino champions, moved to the top of the first PBAK Inter-Commertheir second game by default on Thursday at the 300 Club Silver Tower.

Hatid Ligaya are strong con-tenders for the title and boast players like Willy Sabay, Bob Peek, Flor Tongson, Manny Inserto, Bennie Mitchell, Carl Baginda and Ojie Olor.

In the other men's games held over the weekend, Al Naqeeb and Khattar Co. thrashed Al Qabandi 4-0, Far East Restaurant overcame Phil Supreme 3-1, Magnolia Ice Cream outlasted Public Authority 3-1 and 300 Club scored an easy 4-0 victory over Kay and Associates.

In the women's matches, Far East Restaurant took the top spot from last week's leaders Magnolia Ice Cream after a 4-0

Magnolia Ice Cream, however, maintained its winning run with a 3-1 triumph over Kay &

In the game between Al Naqeeb & Khattar and Al Qabandi, Munib Hamdan was the hero of the former. Hamdan, a Palestinian led the scoring for Al Nageeb with 606. He was followed by Waleed Al Zinki with 583, Edwin Nepomuceno 561, Saleh Karam 522, Gren Ruiz 372 and Jimmy Tadena 148.

Al Qabandi, however, improved their position in the League after they won their second game by default on Friday.

In the women's game between Far East and Boodai, Eva Sabay topped the scoring for the former with 507 pinfalls. Jo Reyes was second with 468 while Cescile got 366, Chary Nepomuceno 301.

Cora Paras 300, Bojo Hamdan 287 and Malou Tadena 113.

Southend Mansfield Bristol R Preston

ivision Four Darlington Rotherham

Leyton O
Scarborough
Lincoln
Exeter
Scuntherpe

Torquay Carlisle Burnley Cambridge U

ier Divisio

Division One

Dunfermi

Morton

Clyde

Airdrie Meadov

E Stirling Stenhouse

Albion

Montrose Dumbartos

Bolton Bristol C Fulham Hudderstield

Port Vale Sheffield U Swansea

York Donceste

Halifax Stockport

Clydebank Falkirk

Partick Queen of S Raith St Johnston

Allaa

SPORTS BRIEFS

Kuwait goif

KUWAIT'S new golf season started this week with the first competition at the Hunting & Equestrian Club on Friday. During the season, the normal interclub competitions will be held and Kuwait's golfers brought together in several sponsored events. A trip to Dubai's grass golf course is also being planned for Nov 10. For further information contact Ken Cook, Tel: 4898190.

KIFCO captain

AQUEEL Ashraf has been retained as captain of the KIFCO cricket team for the third consecutive year. Magsood Akhtar remains his deputy. The team has been strengthened by the inclusion of Rashid Ansari and Arshad Shams. Abdullah Iraqui is the manager of the team. **Lester Piggott**

LONDON, Sept 17, (Reuter): Lester Piggott, jailed last October for tax offences, will not face a disciplinary inquiry, the British jockey club said today. Club stewards said they had examined the records of Pig-gott's trial last year.

Spanish GP

BARCELONA, Spain, Sept 17, (Reuter): Kent Carlsson (Sweden) beat Thomas Muster (Austria) 6-3 6-3 3-6 6-1 in the final of the \$490,000 Spanish Grand Prix in Barcelona today.

Yannick Noah GENEVA, Sept 17, (Reuter):

French number one seed Yannick Noah has withdrawn from next week's Geneva Grand Prix tennis tournament due to injury. Noah, world ranked seventh, informed the organisers yesterday evening that the knee injury which forced his withdrawal from the US Open was still troubling him.

Plane missed

LONDON, Sept 17, (AP): A teenage gymnast's surprise at being a late call up for Britain's Olympic team turned to tears when she missed the plane to Seoul. British press reports said today that 15-year-old Lisa Grayson was vacationing in southwest England when she was told she was a late replacement for an injured team member.

Female hurdler

SEOUL, Sept 17, (UPI): A 20year-old female hurdler from Taiwan suffered a slight heart attack last night on the first day of the Seoul Olympics, officials said. A spokesman at the information desk of the medical centre at the Olympic village identified the woman as Chang Fen-Hwa a 400-metre hurdler.

Boston Classic SUTTON, Mass, Sept 17,

(Reuter): Americans Steve Pate and D.A. Weibring share the lead after 36 holes of the \$600,000 Boston Classic golf tournaments with six-under-par 136s yesterday.

Seattle golf

SEATTLE, Sept 17, (Reuter): American Susie Redman shot a 70 to take a one-stroke lead after two rounds of the \$225,000 Seattle women's golf tournament yesterday.

US athletes

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): The United States will not follow the Soviet Union's example of paying athletes for winning medals at the Seoul Olympics. Bob Helmick, president of the US Olym-pic Committee (USOC), told journalists today he believed athletes would find it more useful to receive financial aid in the long haul towards the Olympics rather than for performances during them.

Drug tests

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): Eight athletes who failed drug tests at the US Olympic trials may escape a ban with the International Amateur Athletic Federation's (IAAF) blessing.

Chris Evert

SEOUL, Sept 17, (UPI): Tennis star Chris Evert marched with American athletes in the Olympic opening ceremony today and said she had decided to compete at least one more year on the pro CITCUIL.

Sign altered

the Canadian Olympic team

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shaweikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Fenwick: got the equaliser

Smith.

After 79 minutes, Saints' mid-field man Glenn Cockerill was

referee did not see. He was 25 metres away trying to calm things after Derek Statham had flattened new England recruit David Rocastle. Play was delayed several min-utes while Cockerill received treatment, then Kevin Moore was penalised for handball on his six metre line and Marwood coolly swept in the spot-kick. Rocastle twice upset Southampton by going in hard on keeper John Burridge, but Arsenal's persistence paid off in the end. Cascarino brought his goal total to five in four games with his two early strikes for Millwall

extend perfect record to lead First

after 24. But Arsenal showed their fighting qualities when Brian Marwood got one back with a penalty in the 82nd minute and the dramatic equaliser came deep into injury time from Alan

It climaxed an ill-tempered, physical confrontation that several times threatened to boil

League champions.
He shocked Everton with a 25th minute header, then was on hand again 16 minutes later to score from a rebound off the Neville Southall in Everton's goal was magnificient as usual

against Everton, the 1987

and Everton got back into it when Alan McLeary deflected a corner into his own net in the 82nd minute. Liverpool appeared to have the points sewn up when Peter Beardsley put them ahead in the

78th minute. But Terry Fenwick's header two minutes later drew Totten-ham level, then Fairclough was

sent off for his foul on Aldridge. But Liverpool could not take advantage. Tottenham manager Terry Venables later accused Aldridge of getting Fairclough sent off, saying Aldridge had elbowed

Gary Mabbutt and Fairclough in the face in quick succession.

Fairclough lost his cool completely and deserved what he got. But I think they both ought to

have gone," Venables said.
Peter Davenport and Bryan Robson scored for Manchester United, who looked decidedly untidy playing without Viv Anderson, Norman Whiteside

and Gordon Strachan, who are all injured. Results ·

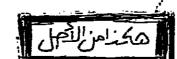
Charlion Tottenham Manchester U Wimbledon Millwall Everton Newcastle Notis Forest Norwich Derby Shelfield Wed QPR West Ham Sunderland Swindon

Crystal P

Berwick Brechin Cowdeni

Aminia Schurcopilore
pilorent

americanis



22332 KT

4816326/7

SEOUL, Sept 17, (Reuter): A graffit writer has altered a sign in office. It used to read, above a list of competitors: "Canadian weightlifters, clean and jerk."

But after four lifters were thrown off the team for drug taking, the sign was changed.
It now reads: "Canadian weightlifters: three clean and

four jerks."